



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

5076
25



076.25



Harvard College Library

THE GIFT OF

SAMUEL ABBOTT GREEN, M.D.,

OF BOSTON.

(Class of 1851.)

3 Dec. 1894

re
A TIMELY WARNING



OF

FREEDOM'S DEATH KNELL.

By AN AMERICAN.

COMPLIMENTARY EDITION.

KINDLY GIVE THIS COPY TO A POOR FRIEND
OR NEIGHBOR, SO THAT ITS PUBLICA-
TION MAY NOT BE IN VAIN.

*This book comes to you in the hope of finding a person who
has the ability to study the enclosed matter enough to
appreciate the truth, and to aid in QUICKLY
placing it FREE before each person
in this Republic.*

THE DAYLIGHT PUBLISHING CO.,

PHILADELPHIA, PA.



A TIMELY WARNING



OF

FREEDOM'S DEATH KNELL,

OR,

HOW FOREIGN SOVEREIGNS HAVE SECRETLY DUG
THE GRAVE, AND ARE NOW SLAUGHTERING
AMERICA'S BELLOWING CALF OF LIB-
ERAL OPINIONS, FREE PRESS, FREE
SPEECH, EQUAL RIGHTS AND
PERSONAL LIBERTY.

By AN AMERICAN,

WHOSE NAME APPEARS IN THE BODY OF THE WORK, AND IS THEREFORE
OMITTED HERE.

*You should see that each boy, girl, man and woman, who
works in stores, shops, factories, for railroads, steam-
boats, or in prisons, jails or any where, each pupil
in school, and each living person in the United
States Republic, on land or water,
gets a copy of this book at once.*

PLEASE PUT THIS COPY IN AN ENVELOPE, OR SECURE WRAPPER,
AND EITHER SEND OR GIVE IT TO SOME ONE WITHOUT DELAY.

THE DAYLIGHT PUBLISHING CO.,
PHILADELPHIA,
1893.

✓ C 5076.25

~~VH 8582~~

~~C 4228.93~~

DEC 3

COPYRIGHT, 1893,
BY JOHN D. GILL.

A

TIMELY WARNING

—OF—

FREEDOM'S DEATH KNELL.

THE sovereign despotic nations of the world have recently flooded all of the large cities of the United States of America with their ignorant subjects for the purpose of creating a revolution to overthrow our government.

It has long been the purpose and design of the sovereign despots of the world to so cause to be agitated and manipulated the social, political, labor and financial questions of this country as to cause disturbances between the citizens of this Republic, and to eventually get the people so wrought up that they will use force and violence against one another, and thus aid in the overthrow of this Republic.

This includes not only those nations that were against us and did try to break up the Union at the time of the great Rebellion, but all of the other significant sovereign rulers of the world.

The subjects of foreign powers are so well organized, are so evenly distributed throughout this country, are under such complete control, have been so secretly and thoroughly armed and equipped, and all arrangements are so complete and perfect in every department, that when the appointed time to begin the revolution arrives, within one hour millions of dead bodies of men, women and children will be found stretched out all over this country.

It will be the greatest, the bloodiest and the most destructive reign of terror ever known in the history of the world, unless the American people wake up and assume the characteristics of men and not continue to be a *nation* of IGNORANT HOGS.

Strikes and other internal disturbances, which were to prepare the way for the terrible internal revolutionary slaughter, have already been started by demanding wages which the prime instigators knew would not be granted.

Sovereign despots have recently permitted not only insults but violence toward the ministers and agents of this Republic, located in their countries, for the purpose of further involving this Republic in controversies, so as to aid in abolishing this Republic of personal liberty.

Why should all kings, queens, sovereigns, monarchs, despots, tyrants and all rulers and prospective rulers all over the world want to abolish the United States government, and to forever destroy the freedom, the homes and the happiness of sixty-two millions of people?

Why have foreign sovereigns been working with "*a will iron*," through a conspiracy for over sixty years to secretly undermine the foundation of our government of "equal rights," so as to suppress "liberal opinions" and to overthrow the American public even if it took "*a hundred years*?"

Let us wake up, study and think a little like sensible men and women, and not continue to be FOOLS any longer.

A FATHER'S ambition is to leave so much unincumbered property as he can for his children.

The ambition of a king or sovereign is to leave his kingdom so good a condition as possible for his children.

The father holds the same relation to his home, his land, his chattels, bonds, mortgages and other property as does the monarch or sovereign to all of the people, the land and the property in kingdom.

If there are causes that do menace or disturb the title or the quiet and undisputed possession to the lands or property of the father he takes steps to have those objectionable causes removed.

If there are causes that do menace or disturb the title to the crown or the peaceable submission of the subjects of the kingdom, the sovereign or despot at once sets about to remove the objectionable causes.

Did you ever use your brains enough to think that because the freedom and the comforts enjoyed by the people of the United States of America that the subjects of all kingdoms, monarchs or sovereigns where the people are sufficiently enlightened are contented, and are either emigrating or are creating disturbances at home trying to better their condition, and that the freedom of the American people is consequently a menace to all kings, sovereigns and despots on this earth, whose subjects are sufficiently enlightened to want to be free from bondage or to better their condition?

Have you ever thought that foreign sovereigns might want to get your government abolished because your freedom makes the subjects want to be free?

Did you not know that the sovereigns and despots of the world had long been working secretly, through hundreds of thousands of spies and paid agents, to make the American people selfish, ambitious, dishonest and corrupt, and to create disturbances all over your country, in order to detract your attention from the study of the Bible, and from those things that are necessary to be taught and studied and practiced in order to perpetuate a republicanism of government and a government of equal rights and personal liberty, so as to make such fools of the American people that they could easily, with the help of the American people, cause a revolution and abolish your free government?

And did you not know that nearly all of the people who have been foremost in encouraging the project, and who are connected with your great World's Fair, are dishonest schemers, and are bent on to make all of the money that they can; and further, that the unseen influence of foreign powers and despotic rulers is so eng

ing your great show as to make it operate as a grand funeral of "liberal opinions," "equal rights" and "personal liberty" to the American people?

These things may sound strangely dreamlike to you, but if you are so ungrateful to Almighty God for the blessings that you have enjoyed, that you have never heeded the dictates of your conscience enough to enable you to think and to study these questions, you are only a fit subject to be used as a tool to serve some despotic tyrant.

Did you ever stop to think what kind of conduct was necessary on the part of each individual in order to perpetuate "liberal opinions," "equal rights" and "personal liberty" to all men?

If you have never conscientiously considered these questions and practiced your convictions, how do you know but what you are a brainless dupe, who has been working your own ruin, and who will think that he is doing a big thing while closing the old and inaugurating the new era of tyranny and despotism in the United States of America by your World's Fair, while millions of the subjects of the bitterest enemies to "liberal opinions," "equal rights" and "personal liberty" are your guests?

A FOOL is a person without reason.

A person having reason and who will not use it, is worse than a fool—a nameless fool.

A nameless fool may have sense enough to sit, giggle and nod his approval while others blab, flatter or amuse him for his money or for favors, and then sometimes, parrot-like, he may have sense enough to go and imitate their example on other willing imbeciles.

A wise person has sense enough to *resent* such insults from one who is so vain and conceited, that by senseless jargon tells him that he is a fool, and has also sense enough to *investigate, to study and to learn the truth* for himself.

If you are ignorant you *will not* read this through, but will *first* seek the opinion of others.

If you *are not a fool* you will first read and study *all of it* carefully before forming an opinion.

Don't admit that you are ignorant or a fool by first seeking the advice of others?

If, however, your mind is so simple that you cannot think, or so dull that you cannot understand, or so weak that you cannot read and study this over and over again very carefully, please try to remember and to seriously consider that the mystery and lessons from the life of a whore teach:

Why you are such a big fool, and the following matter is so very plain and of such great magnitude that you have never had even a desire to want to know the truth:

Why nearly all the Protestant churches, as now conducted, form a part of the broad, easy, open doorway to hell:

Why most of the Irish keep grogeries, live in hovels in ignorance in cities, dig ditches, clean sewers, scrub and do the dirty work for others:

Why it is impossible to get responsible men to fill the positions of confidence and trust in the large cities of the United States.

Why Ireland was converted to Christianity in the fifth century, so prospered that she supported free public schools and colleges superior, in many respects, to any ever known, and for two hundred years retained the proud distinction of being the intellectual and spiritual leader and light of the known world:

Why Ireland has become the beggar among nations, is now and has long been crying to the world for help and is unable to get relief:

Why American cities, both day and night, seem to be overrun with whores, harlots and criminals:

Why the \$ (dollar)—the god and light of the Protestant world is the hardest thing to sacrifice, and is considered so valuable by Protestants, as to be worth the crushing of all the rest of mankind to secure its possession:

Why Protestant men, in various parts of the country, are secretly arming themselves for a deadly butchery of human beings:

Why the United States of America is on the verge of a more terrible internal war or slaughter of men, women and children in each town all over the country, than has ever been witnessed in this country or was ever known in all of the countries of Europe during all of the bloodiest periods of their history:

Why there has been secretly at work in *this Republic* for over sixty years a foreign conspiracy, headed by a sovereign despot, composed of foreign powers, and for the express purpose of changing the character and tone of our free American institutions, and the policy of our government, so as to subvert the liberties of the American people, and overthrow this Republic of equal rights and personal liberty:

Why there is not *one* school in this Republic, where children are taught what they *must* do in order to perpetuate this government of equal rights and personal liberty, and why all despotic governments teach their children what they must do to perpetuate their governments of oppression and tyranny:

Why every school teacher should always teach, and each pupil in the land should constantly study, the forces that tend to reduce and destroy individual prosperity and human happiness, and also the best methods to preserve and to maintain free Republican institutions and personal liberty for ourselves and posterity:

Why this country can only be saved by every living person, IMMEDIATELY studying to know the TRUTH, and not to remain in idleness, dissipation and ignorance:

Why it is cheaper for each person to now commence and to study unceasingly the history of foreign nations, and the causes of their downfall and ruin, than it is to follow their example, carpet this whole country with the clotted blood and flesh of our dearest friends, scrub it off with their bleached and crumbled bones, mixed with human tears, and then to forever cherish the relics and traditions of such ignorance and barbarism:

Why foreign despotic governments have long been sending their subjects to this country:

Why it should be more desirable for mothers to study for improvement, and to teach their children while living, than to weep

over their memories, and to cherish hatred and revenge for their slayers :

Why parents and guardians of children will find it more profitable to keep their children at home evenings, and with them study lessons of *truth* and virtue, than to permit them to run about aimlessly sowing seeds of dissipation and ignorance, to be reaped in a harvest of social and national ruin :

Why Protestant churches cannot be properly called Christian churches, but are so conducted as to form cloaks for hypocrites, who are destroyers of the happiness of men and defilers of the temples of God :

Why we should not class ours as a Christian nation, but rather as a nation of *Devils* :

Why "Fifty Years in the Church of Rome" is a most valuable, marvelous, and startling book of revelation. It paves the way for a proper understanding of the origin or foundation for Protestant hypocrisy and blasphemy. It also prepares the way to begin to understand how it is that the Protestant churches, as now conducted, are direct tools to aid in subverting the liberties of the American people, and in forever abolishing equal rights and personal liberty, and which, if true, should be known by everybody. The field for investigation is unlimited, and every true American citizen will study by himself, to know for himself, whether the matter stated be true or be false.

A FOREIGN conspiracy does exist to subvert the liberties of the American people and to destroy our system of government. This conspiracy is composed of foreign sovereigns, and is headed by a foreign despot.

This conspiracy is so secret ; its methods so damnable, and which have been kept such a mystery, that you will not be able to understand it until you have studied all of the matter in this whole book many times over, and you will not be able to understand it at all unless you read each clause slowly, and then study each clause with what precedes and with what follows. When you read and study it enough in this way you will discover a plot greater than was ever known in all the world.

It will require weeks of constant study, but when you do see it your hair will almost turn gray. American boys and girls will then cease to read and devour the polluting novels and lecherous books that are now furnished them through the influence of foreign despots to divert their attention from their Republic by corrupting their minds, but will immediately become the men and women who will at once set about and help do the work that will preserve this country as the home of free born men.

Early in the history of our Republic it was seen and considered by foreign sovereigns that if "liberal opinions" was a success, that it meant the downfall of all monarchies, and that the salvation of all other forms of powers or governments was to crush all institutions and governments that propagated "liberal opinions." There

was therefore organized as early as 1822 societies for the purpose of crushing all efforts toward "liberal opinions." But in 1829 a society composed of foreign powers and backed by the wealth of foreign nations was organized for the express purpose of subverting and ultimately crushing the liberties of the American people and abolishing our form of government, and this society has been working with all its might, using all of the American schools, churches, platforms, press, etc., etc., to that end.

The views, the determination, and the purpose of this society was expressed by the Emperor of Austria, who said, "As long as I live I will oppose with a will of iron the progress of liberal opinions. The present generation is lost, but we must labor with zeal and earnestness to improve the spirit of that to come. It may require a hundred years. I am not unreasonable. I will give a whole age, but you must work without relaxation."

This society was called the "St. Leopold Foundation." Its methods were to send ministers, teachers, preachers, priests, and other agents to so teach and train the minds of the American people as to gradually divert their attention from the Bible, and from such lines of thought and conduct as would tend to propagate a spirit of consideration for others, and from all things that must necessarily exist in order to perpetuate *equal rights to all*. If you study carefully you will discover that this society organized to break up the American Republic, using "A WILL OF IRON," if it took "A HUNDRED YEARS," is composed of persons who are members of a secret society organized more than four thousand years ago, for the express purpose of ruling the world by subduing free thought and conduct, through devices and ceremonies intended to lead people away from the study and practice of the word of God.

A PORTION of this matter may make you mad. It was not written because considered absolutely necessary in order to show the several great conspiracies that do exist, and which are *now* working to subvert your liberties, but because the American people have become such blind, bigoted and conceited fools, and the methods employed to educate them are so damnable that mad matter is thought necessary to lead and to prepare your minds for a revelation too awful to be put in words, but which will come to you after you have thoroughly studied each sentence herein, *with all references*, by itself, and then with that which precedes and that which follows, and each paragraph in the same way, and then each thought alone, and then with those that surround it; and also go through the same process with each new idea that comes to you, and at the same time consider very carefully the forces that produced each new fact expressed or revealed to you as you proceed; and after you have studied it all through in this way until you fully comprehend what is expressed, an awful revelation will come to you more horrible than you can now imagine, and which if it were possible for you to now be told it, your mind is not sufficiently *educated* to comprehend, or to wisely consider such an awful condition of things as *does now* exist in your country, and toward your country, to overthrow your government, subvert the liberties of the

American people, oppose "*the progress of liberal opinions*," and to forever crush all hope of "*equal rights to all men*."

If some parts of this book do not make you mad it will fall far short of its purpose, and you will fall far short of the *true* standard of an American citizen. But if you could only realize the tears that have been shed in the preparation of this message of warning, no offense could possibly be taken to any method used to apprise his countrymen of their danger, but each person would honestly study to know the truth, and each would then so enlarge the standard of an American citizen as to be bonded only by God's infinite love.

If you read this book all through carefully, you will learn that it is the plan of the conspiracy and the despotic sovereigns of the world to excite disorder everywhere, to encourage sectional strife and hatred, and to cause to be so agitated the controversy between capital and labor, and the religious, political and financial questions in this country as to ultimately get the Protestants and Catholics, and the laborer and capitalist to fighting and to killing one another, so as to work a revolution, and to forever abolish this government of equal rights and personal liberty in some such a way as was agitated the slavery question which produced the War of the Rebellion, but in a manner to produce more terrible and decisive results than was occasioned by that bloody war. You will also learn that a powerful, well organized foreign element has been systematically distributed throughout this country for the purpose of agitating unrest, and of aiding the revolution by producing at the proper time or signal the bloodiest and most destructive reign of terror ever recorded in history.

If you are not a fool and past all possible hope of redemption, you will investigate enough to learn that the crowned heads of Europe are now shipping their ignorant subjects to this Republic faster than ever before in the history of this country, for the sole purpose of helping the human butchery for revolution, long ago planned to soon take place.

If you are as sharp as an American citizen should be you will keep your eyes and ears open wide enough to discover that some of *your officials whom you* have elected to office, and some of *your* bishops, elders, ministers, preachers and priests are in the plot for the purpose of personal gain. If you are sharp you can easily tell who is aggressive and willing to make sacrifices to circulate this information among all of the people so as to enable the people to prepare *quickly* to resist this terrible conspiracy to overthrow this government and to enslave sixty-two millions of people. They will all be given a chance to help, therefore watch them all—every one—judge for yourselves who are *false* and *spot the traitors*, but don't be such big fools as to permit the traitors to hoodwink you by lying and by misleading arguments, for the sleekest coated villain is the most accomplished liar and the most delusive philosopher.

THE feelings of persons have not been considered, as no words can possibly be written too strong, for a nation's destiny now hangs on the immediate decision of the American people.

If you have the manly courage to consider all of this matter as stated, you will succeed. If you have not the honesty, candor, fairness and manhood to lay aside your prejudices, and to study every word herein so as to understand the whole truth for yourself, you can never understand fully only the one terrible conspiracy that is now being worked out to subvert your liberties, rob you of your homes, and make you slaves in your own country, but you will find yourselves slaves under what you *call* your own roof, and you will never know how it happened. This is but a repetition of history. You have timely warning, *if you work lively*, but if you have not sense enough to work, to read, to study for and to profit by the *truth*, may God have mercy on your souls.

After you have read this book all through you will clearly see how it is that the Protestants have never taken the first lesson in Christianity. "Thou hypocrite, cast out first the beam out of thine own eye, and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye" (Math. 7:5; Luke 6:42), and have even rejected the golded rule of Jesus Christ. "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:31), and are, therefore, such narrow-minded, vain, conceited, egotistical, selfish, avaricious and covetous bigots that they make a great howl about those things in the Roman Catholic Church, which are unknown to the common people, and of which they are themselves blindly ignorant. You will also understand that it is because of this wilful ignorance on the part of the American people that they all have become so selfish and covetous that they have unconsciously permitted all of their churches and their schools to be used as institutions to aid in the overthrow of the American Republic, which means the ruin of every man, woman and child in it, except a few financial barons, who are now crushing the life out of struggling humanity within their reach.

If, however, you do not want to study enough to understand and to comprehend fully only the one great conspiracy to subvert your liberties and to abolish your republican form of government, then you have not even a desire to know so much as a dog, for a dog does know enough to protect his kennel.

If, after reading these few lines sandwiched herein, you find yourself too much of a bigot, or feel that you already know too much or have not the ability to seriously consider all of the statements herein contained in an unbiased manner, don't proceed further, for if you do you will but mutilate valuable information and engage in a fruitless task trying to find room for it in the head of a person who admits that he possesses less ability than a common cur, for a common cur has the ability to learn how to prevent a foreign foe from defiling its own habitation.

After reading and studying this book all through carefully, so that you comprehend the situation, in its awful magnitude, you will agree with the writer that *we*, the *free born men* of this Republic, are the most ignorant and debased of all nations, races and tribes on this globe, for it must be admitted that the most obscure

savage has some idea of his present condition, whereas it will be evident to you, if you are able to comprehend all that is intended to be here conveyed, that the American people have no conception of their true condition as a nation.

IN addition to all that has been stated, evidence will be furnished to prove conclusively :

First.—The necessity of a conspiracy of foreign sovereigns to subvert the liberties of the American people, and to overthrow the American Republic.

Second.—The origin of such a conspiracy in 1829, some of its secret methods, plans and purposes, and that those methods, plans and purposes do now exist, and have thus far been carried out as originally designed.

Third.—That both Catholic and Protestant churches were to be used as agents to aid in carrying out that conspiracy, and have thus far performed their part of the work secretly planned by foreign sovereigns for each of them to do.

Fourth.—That the Roman Catholic Church was to be the direct agent to execute the purpose of that conspiracy in the United States, because "the Church of Rome does not acknowledge *the right of the people to govern*, but claims for itself the supreme right to govern all people, and all rulers by divine right."

Fifth.—That neither Catholic nor Protestant churches are Christian churches, or can be relied on for any virtue, but both alike are institutions of the Devil or Satan, showing some of their teachings, their origin, and why they are both institutions of the Devil or Satan; that many members are hypocrites, and while professing love for God, do openly and boldly advocate and teach in person, and by the liberal use of money, through agents and literature, which they scatter all over this country, doctrines and a philosophy directly opposite to the gospel of our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ, and which were designed for the express purpose of opposing and overthrowing the word of God in order to subdue the purposes and the minds of the American people, so as to abolish our government of equal rights with the last ray of hope for liberal opinions and personal liberty, and to forever subjugate the people of this Republic to the service of despotic tyrants.

Sixth.—That the Catholics are honest and the Protestants are dishonest; that the Catholics think that they (the Catholics) are right, and that the Protestants know that they (the Protestants) are wrong; that the Protestants know the word of God, but will neither study nor practice it; that both are being used to oppress the poor and to overthrow this government of equal rights and personal liberty, and that God in the Bible has warned all people against each, has condemned and has pronounced a curse on both Catholic and Protestant churches.

Seventh.—That there is *not* taught or studied, in any of the schools, seminaries or colleges in this entire country, one single precept or rule of conduct, which must be followed by each person in order to foster and to perpetuate this government so as to give equal rights and personal liberty to all men; that the entire

educational or school system of the United States of America is now conducted so as to best aid sovereign despots to overthrow this Republic and to subjugate all of the people to despotism, oppression and tyranny.

Eighth.—That the so-called Patriotic American secret and other societies have all been organized for the purpose of opposing and have all been conducted so as to incite men to oppose and to antagonize other men as well as the TRUTH, and have never been conducted with the view of encouraging men to study for and to learn the TRUTH, or with the view of taking the TRUTH to either Catholics or Protestants, but have all been founded and conducted on ignorance, selfishness, and personal prejudice, and must, therefore, be institutions of Satan, and conducted in the interests of the Devil, and that they are also active agents to hasten the overthrow of this Republic, and to forever suppress liberal opinions and to abolish personal liberty.

Ninth.—That the sovereign and despotic rulers all over the world do belong to a powerful secret combination or society that has for its object or purpose the opposing of liberal opinions and the suppression of personal liberty.

Tenth.—That sovereign rulers have made full preparation for the final crisis in this great conspiracy which is very soon to be precipitated into a reign of human butchery; that arrangements for the revolution are so complete and perfect that within thirty minutes from the time the signal to begin is given, or the appointed time arrives, millions of dead bodies of men, women and children, through poison or violence, will be stretched out all over this country.

Eleventh.—That from present plans, as now perfected, many of the people of this Republic must very soon voluntarily submit to be butchered or must fight like devils with the chances of being slaughtered, or must be subjected to be burned at the stake or otherwise tortured, and all of the rest must willingly become subjects and serfs to some tyrannical despot, or else each and all alike must lay aside hypocrisy, raise the cross of Jesus Christ in his or her own heart, and work with heart and soul and mind for the living God.

Twelfth.—That the gospel of Jesus Christ has never been preached or taught from any pulpit, platform or by any person anywhere in this Republic; that we bear none of the characteristics of an enlightened Christian people, but evidence all of the marks of a nation of devils groveling in ignorance, conceit and bigotry blindly in the dark, and why the preaching, teaching and practice of the gospel of Jesus Christ is the only thing that can save this country as the home of free-born men and prevent it from being deluged in blood and desolated by a reign of terror in the very near future, and without doubt this very season.

It cannot be expected that a complete library or documentary evidence can be produced in this little volume to prove all of these extraordinary statements, which have necessitated the investigation by eminent scholars of many hundreds of authorities, but the

citations to over two hundred and forty authorities, with many illustrations, besides those here given, will soon be ready for your consideration. No man, therefore, who has not carefully read this book all through, and studied and examined all of the authorities which we will produce, has any right to throw his head back *idiotically* and assert that there is nothing in these statements.

If the American people have not become imbeciles and apostates from the truth and also from both God and man, they will not be influenced either *pro* or *con* by the criticisms on this book by others, but each person will demonstrate that he still possesses sufficient manhood and strength of character to study, to comprehend and to judge for himself of the foundation principles necessary to perpetuate our government of "liberal opinions," "equal rights" and "personal liberty."

Early in the history of our Republic it was seen by the sovereigns of the world that if liberal opinions, equal rights and personal liberty to *all men* got a sure footing and was a success in America, that the spirit of freedom would become contagious and spread to their own subjects; that their subjects would ultimately become free, and that they would necessarily be deprived of their own crowns, which was their *only* heritage.

It was further recognized that the spirit in the individual members of society for the consideration of others, and to personally search, study and investigate to the very foundation, for the truth was the foundation-stone of liberal opinions, equal rights and personal liberty to men; or to put it in unmistakable words, it has always been recognized by sovereign despots that the practice of the teachings of Jesus Christ gives the only pure foundation for a government of equal rights and personal liberty, and that the spirit of the teachings of Jesus Christ was the only thing that could perpetuate a government of equal rights and personal freedom.

It was therefore further recognized that the spirit of liberal opinions could never be suppressed by force, and to oppose the progress of liberal opinions and to suppress the spirit of personal liberty that had begun to grow, there was, therefore, organized in the year 1822, at Lyons, France, "The Great Lyons Propaganda," for the purpose of diverting the attention of the individual members of society from the study and practice of the sayings of Jesus Christ, and from all of those things that do incite in men a spirit to consider the welfare of others and to *personally search* and investigate for the *truth* and which takes nothing for granted, and thus to undermine and suppress the progress of liberal opinions as well as of the spirit of equal rights and personal liberty and especially in this Republic.

This society was to operate largely in the United States of America, and prior to the year 1851 this society did expend, through the agency of the Church of Rome, in this country and for this purpose, the enormous sum of eight millions nine hundred and seventy-seven thousand and fifty-six francs. Since 1851 it has been hard to get information in regard to any of these organizations, because at that time more secret and powerful methods were adopted, as we shall see later on.

It is quite likely that we Americans, who have never before thought higher than a piece of matter the size of a dollar, have ever given this subject serious study or thought, nevertheless this question was seriously considered by some of the most learned and powerful minds in Europe nearly one hundred years ago, and it was considered in such a practical and effectual way that we, the citizens of this Republic, should each go, at once, with all possible haste and brand ourselves, indelibly, all over as a nation of *fools! FOOLS!! FOOLS!!!*

The late Professor Samuel F. B. Morse, the inventor of the American telegraph, while residing in Italy, in the years 1830-1831, from conversations with nobles and gentlemen of different countries, with the officers of various foreign governments, visiting and resident in the Roman and Austria States, and with priests and other ecclesiastics of the Roman faith, got some hints which led him to investigate, and he learned "that a cause was in operation which would surely overthrow our institutions, and GRADUALLY bring us under a form of government less obnoxious to the pride, and less dangerous to the existence of the antiquated despotic systems of Europe." This in substance was later told him exultingly by nobles and officials of foreign countries, that a cause was in operation which would *surely overthrow* our institutions, and GRADUALLY bring us (the people of the American Republic), under a form of government less abnoxious to their pride, and *less dangerous* to the existence of the oppressions of despotic tyrants. Sometimes it was hinted to him to not be too sanguine over the experiment of our Democratic-Republican Government, but nobles and gentlemen from *various* countries had no hesitation in boasting that a cause was in operation, which would *surely overthrow* our institutions and GRADUALLY bring conceited, *free born* Americans, under a form of government *less* obnoxious to the despots of the world, and less dangerous to the existence of their crowns.

Professor Morse learned that the sovereigns of Europe had long been considering the question of the causes of the unrest and outbreaks among their own subjects, and the safety of their own crowns and that "in the year 1828, the celebrated Frederick Schlegel, one of the most distinguished literary men of Europe, in the discussion of this question in some lectures delivered in Vienna, the great object of which was to show *the mutual support which popery and monarchy* derive from each other. He commended the two systems in connection as deserving of universal reception." "He attempted to prove that sciences, and arts, and all the pursuits of man as an intellectual being, are best promoted, under this perfect system of Church and State; a Pope at the head of the former, an Emperor at the head of the latter." He characterizes "Republicanism, as the *parent* of the distresses of Europe, as the cause of all the disorders with which legitimate governments are afflicted," and he thus speaks of this Republic. "*The TRUE NURSERY of all these destructive principles, the REVOLUTIONARY SCHOOL for France and the rest of Europe, has been NORTH AMERICA. Thence the evil has spread over other lands, either by natural contagion or by arbitrary communication.*"

IN the reading of this book bear in mind that Republicanism was characterized by the conspiring despots as the parent of the distresses of the tyrannical powers of Europe; that this Republic was considered the TRUE NURSERY for the revolutionary spirit against the oppressions of despots, and that *they* had a cause then in operation which would *surely overthrow* our institutions, and GRADUALLY bring us under a form of government less obnoxious to them and less dangerous to the existence of tyranny and despotism, and that "*a will of iron*" was to be used to make it a success, even if it took "*a hundred years.*"

"The St. Leopold Foundation" is a society or corporation composed of foreign sovereigns and backed by the wealth and brains of the principal sovereign governments of the world, to carry unto a final termination "a cause in operation which would *surely overthrow* our institutions, and GRADUALLY bring us under a form of government less obnoxious" to their pride and less dangerous to the existence of *despotic oppressions*.

"The St. Leopold Foundation" was organized in January, 1829, as a secret conspiracy, by the principal crowned heads and sovereign despots of the world, with headquarters at Vienna, Austria, and with the Emperor of Austria at its head, for the express purpose of conspiring and of operating through the Roman Catholic Church to "overthrow our institutions and GRADUALLY bring us under a form of government less obnoxious" to sovereign rulers, and less dangerous to the *existence* of the tyranny and despotism of the old world. The Church of Rome was a party to that conspiracy, and the Pope, the infallible head of that Church, and who claims to be the sole representative of Jesus Christ on earth, did approve of that conspiracy, and of its plans and modes of operation by his apostolic letter, "dated at Rome, at St. Peter's, under the ring of the fisherman, on the 30th day of January, 1829, in the sixth year of our Pontificate."

The determination of the members of this conspiracy "which would *surely overthrow* our institutions and GRADUALLY bring us under a form of government less obnoxious" to them, and less dangerous to the existence of their despotic greed, was expressed by their spokesman, the Emperor of Austria, who in his address said: "As long as I live I will oppose *a will of iron* to the progress of liberal opinions. The present generation is lost, but we must labor with zeal and earnestness to improve the spirit of that to come. It may require a hundred years. I am not unreasonable; I give you a whole age, but you must work without relaxation." Although secret, yet in December, 1834, it was learned that at least \$ 00,000 had been received in this country within two years to further the objects of that conspiracy.

WE shall later show the methods practiced and the progress made through the various agencies after having first called your attention to the fundamental doctrines and principles of the different agents employed, so that you may understand why they were selected as agents to aid sovereign despots to suppress the liberties of the American people.

But you must not forget, but always bear in mind, that for over sixty years there has been constantly at work a *cause*, with *secret methods*, to gradually change the character of our institutions so as to bring us under a form of government *less obnoxious* to the sovereigns of the world, *less dangerous* to the existence of their tyranny and despotic oppressions, and to finally overthrow our Republican institutions, and that this cause has been supported by the wealth and influence of the sovereign nations of the world.

This book, *Fifty Years in the Church of Rome*, heretofore referred to, was written by Rev. Charles Chiniquy, a Roman Catholic priest, who was loved by everybody for his learning, ability and Christian character, and whose work was especially approved by the Pope. It makes clear the fact that the innocent, honest people do their duty as taught so faithfully, that they never question the authority nor study its origin except as taught. But this book reveals the secret aims and purposes of the Church of Rome, which are unknown to most of its communicants and to many of its priests.

It explains why the teachings of its schools are so deceitful, shallow and superficial, and why it is necessary to have infant school training and the confession by children, and their preparation for the first communion to insure them safely in the Church of Rome, and why the Church of Rome hates the common schools of the United States and wants to destroy them, and why it objects to the reading of the Bible in the public schools.

It shows, in many cases, the vows of celibacy to be mere gauzy screens to hide the vices of its priests. It discloses the fact that the doors of its nunneries and monasteries are the very gates to purgatory, and that auricular confession poisons the minds of the boys, and to the girl and prepossessing woman it furnishes in many cases for the confessor and penitent the sure road to perdition. Under the guise of confessor the priest is shown to hold more of the relation of husband and father than he who claims that relation by virtue of the legal bonds of matrimony, and the so-called orphan asylums are shown to be too frequently the homes of innocent babes born unto sisters too holy to acknowledge their own offspring and to fathers wearing the garb of the Church of Rome—too saintly to own their paternity, and in the case of many families it is shown that the priest may easily be credited with being the father of at least one half of the children.

In the sixteenth century the Roman Catholic Church was on the verge of ruin through its own corruption. The Jesuits, or the Society of Jesus, is a secret society, as are the fundamental objects, aims and purposes of the Roman Catholic Church, but which secrets are unknown to the common people. The ceremonies of the Roman Catholic Church are such, however, as to prepare the mind for the several steps up to the initiation into the head society at Rome, if it were possible for them to get that far, but that is impossible, as that would be against the very nature of the organization.

This society was formed at this time by Ignatius Loyola, a lascivious Spaniard, for the purpose of saving the Roman Catholic

Church from dissolution, and who became its first general, but who, having previously become crippled in the army, was shunned by even the courtesans at the Court of Spain who had formerly fêted and petted him.

Sworn to obedience and loyalty to the Pope, its constitution interposing no act or deed to constitute a crime before their duty to the Church of Rome, the members of this society are free to resort to any methods within the conception of the human brain to further the interest and the powers of the Pope.

It is said that the education of the members of this society is so comprehensive in sophistries and false theories that are prescribed by their superiors to better put the student for admission under complete control of his superior in both body and mind, that at certain stages of his education the applicant for admission to this society will place himself upon his back on the floor in a small room or cell with no furniture, but in twilight darkness, and there will place his mind on one single object so intensely for days that, if it be the Saviour, he will feel His hands, His garments and will see, feel, realize and believe in the bodily presence of the Saviour in all details as if a reality. He will continue from one object to another until the list is complete. Should his mind be sluggish, his bodily torture is aided by proper machinery. Should it be discovered that he is refractory, or for other reasons will not make a desirable member, he will never breathe the free air of Heaven.

The nature of this organization is such that its agents in the guise of servants, traders, scholars, missionaries, knights or noblemen have gained admission to the humblest homes, the most exclusive society, and learned positions, and to the councils of the gravest importance to States and nations.

There has not existed within 300 years an enterprise of any moment to disseminate the truth, or a society of any importance with methods however secret, or any combination of individuals to further any financial scheme of great magnitude, or designed to affect the general welfare of society or any general system of transportation of persons, or of messages or property, however private the contents, that has not, when desired, been penetrated and shaped in some way by these agents and informers of the Pope.

This society may be justly called an organization to help raise one man into wealth and power by encouraging and aiding the natural tendency to depravity in the human race, through all of the demoralizing methods and devices ever known or conceived by man.

The first act of its originators was to get together as many as possible of the courtesans and mistresses of the rich men, the princes and nobles as well as the dissolute women from all ranks, and through the confession box the modes of life of all classes became known, and which were used to secretly blackmail, to influence judicial decisions and to accumulate property, so that in a short time the Roman Catholic Church became so immensely rich that about 1789, at the time of the French Revolution, the Church of Rome owned a large part of the wealth of France. The power of the Pope had long before become so unbearable that your

forefathers sought a home among the savages of America rather than dwell under the influence of the Roman Catholic Church.

These oppressions continued till hundreds of thousands of Protestants had been slaughtered at the bidding of the Pope, and until the people about 1789 rose as one man and put to death 30,000 priests, agents and assassins of the Roman Catholic Church and abolished the Bastile.

This book shows that the Pope at Rome with his advisers were the secret instigators of the War of the Rebellion, and that the infernal plot to assassinate the immortal Lincoln was concocted under the supervision of the Pope, the infallible head of the Roman Catholic Church at Rome, and that the plot was encouraged and personally directed by his priests for weeks in the house of Mary Surratt, No. 561 H street, Washington, D. C.

This book shows that J. Wilkes Booth had been thoroughly trained for the deed and in the plans of escape by Roman Catholic priests, and that John Surratt, one of the murderers of Abraham Lincoln, escaped to Canada and was sheltered by priests from April to the 15th of September, 1865, when he sailed for Europe, and was afterwards found enrolled under the banners of the Pope in the 9th company of his Zouaves; and it further discloses the fact that through the connivance of the Jesuits and the influence of a prominent Roman Catholic lady, who caused Roman Catholics to be placed on the jury, the life of John Surratt was saved.

It brings to light the apprehensions of Mr. Lincoln that his death would be occasioned through the Jesuits, and that Mr. Lincoln knew that the decree for his death had gone forth and discussed it with his friends.

It also discloses evidence to prove that the Roman Catholic priests over the country were in the plot and knew of the planned assassination, and that some of them were so delighted and so sure that it had occurred at the appointed time that they announced, at a place forty miles distant from a railroad or telegraph station, in the afternoon and three hours before the shooting, that Mr. Lincoln and Mr. Seward had been assassinated.

This book recalls the plot by Roman Catholic priests, Jesuits and bishops to persecute and prosecute to imprisonment, by perjury, the Rev. Charles Chiniquy, and his successful defense in 1856 by Abraham Lincoln in the court at Urbana, in the State of Illinois, before the late Judge David Davis, who afterwards became one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of the United States and then United States Senator from Illinois, and which miraculous defense by Abraham Lincoln caused the priests, Jesuits and other agents of the Pope to make a hasty retreat before an exasperated people.

This book reveals the fact that it is the secret intention and purpose of the Roman Catholic Church to influence and control the press, to acquire all of the wealth possible, to encourage the breeding of Roman Catholic children, to fill the offices in the army and navy as well as those of the municipality, State and nation, and eventually to unconditionally subject this country to the rule and dominion of the Pope at Rome.

This book proves conclusively that it is one of the sacred but secret and fundamental laws of the Roman Catholic Church that it is no sin but a sacred duty to kill Protestants or, to use the phrase of the Church of Rome, "heretics," which means all persons who do not adhere to the Pope, and that the sense of duty is so great that if the priest commands it every Roman Catholic is bound to obey.

This is what is called the "extermination of heretics," and if this is the only true Church, they had a right to exterminate and still have a right to exterminate all heretics.

It has always been the constant study of the advisers and counsellors of the Pope to know what was best to teach, as necessary to be believed in order to better hold and control for his selfish purpose the great mass of innocent people. This very same course of the Pope has been followed by all Protestant ministers, and, as we shall see, not one Protestant minister has ever been found to preach, or to try to instill into the lives of the people the law of God or the gospel of Jesus Christ, which everybody knows, or ought to know, but have always preached and taught the peculiar doctrines of each, and also new thoughts and dogmas in order to get the admiration, control and support of the people.

THE truth of this statement about the Protestants will be terribly impressed on your mind if you have the manhood to carefully read and study this book all through.

The use of holy water was not taught and sanctioned till A. D. 109; penance not till 157, and prayers for the dead not till the year 200; monastic orders were not sanctioned till 325, and the Latin mass not till 349; extreme unction was not made a dogma till 558; purgatory not till 593; invocation to the Virgin Mary and the Saints not till 594; papal usurpation not till 607; kissing of the Pope's toe not till 709; image worship not till 715; transubstantiation not until 1000; and the doctrine of the celibacy of the clergy was not ordered to be taught and believed until about 1074.

After another century it was seen that some radical changes must be made in order to continue to subdue the people to the dominion of the Pope, and therefore in 1190 the sale of indulgences was expressly ordered and has since been practiced by the Roman Catholic Church.

The people never having become perfectly submissive to the will of the Pope, a long conference was held by the Pope and his secret counsellors, and it was decided that in order to get the people in the Church under complete submission, and everybody under the influence of the Church, so as to have a more effective means of acquiring property and power, the private acts and modes of life of all persons in the Church, and of all others, so far as possible, must be known, and consequently in the year 1215 the Roman Catholic Church expressly ordered and commanded auricular confession as a religious duty.

You will be better able to comprehend the magnitude and importance of auricular confession when you remember that your maid, your mistress, your servant, your doctor, lawyer, merchant,

butcher, baker, grocer, druggist, coachman, companion, editor, publisher, printer, reporter, journalist, teacher, barber, hair-dresser, the boy who brings your milk, your papers, groceries, delivers your messages, handles your mail, blacks your shoes and associates with your children, are all servants of or subject to the Roman Catholic Church, and that through the confession of all these persons your gravest secrets become known to the priest, and you are at the mercy of your enemy, who would cause your life to be taken if it would aid the purposes of the Church of Rome, which teaches that there is no obligation with Protestants which Roman Catholics are bound to respect, that the priest can not only forgive sins, but can absolve them from all civil duties to Protestants and from the religious and legal obligations of any oath.

The Roman Catholic Church teaches, and every Roman Catholic sacredly believes that by pronouncing in Latin the five magic words: "*Hoc est enim corpus meum*," the priest can make God out of a wafer that has previously been baked into bread out of flour and water, and the Roman Catholic people *must and do believe* that it is the actual body—the flesh, blood, bones, nerves—the very body of Christ, whereas if they were only permitted to think they would know that neither their priest, nor the Pope and all of his cardinals, archbishops, bishops, Jesuits, priests, and other agents, can make a frog, or even a worm, still to be a member of the Roman Catholic Church a man must surrender his reason and go through a course of training as to the position he must hold his tongue in and his jaws when the sacrament of mass is administered, and which is such as to completely take away and destroy his mind and reason, and make him believe that his priest can make God. And you will also be better able to understand how completely and absolutely the Protestant mind has been subdued when you study enough to learn that the primary and fundamental doctrines and dogmas of Protestant churches were originally conceived for the express purpose of leading men away from the study and practice of the law of God and the gospel of Jesus Christ.

The reader should therefore thoroughly study their teaching and training from infancy even to its origin and to the very foundation or fundamental objects, purposes and principles on which the Church of Rome does actually rest, in order to always use reasonable charity toward those of our brothers who have by constant training from birth become so sincere and honest in their belief that they will, with the utmost zeal and dispatch, perform every requirement of the Pope of the Church of Rome so soon as directed by their priests, even to the extermination of heretics.

THE reader, whether Catholic or Protestant, should also persistently, seriously and thoroughly study this question in all of its details in order to *intelligently* understand the situation, and if need be, to safely protect his person, his family and his property from the *very same* forces that have many times devastated and laid in ruin nearly every home and country in Europe.

Reader, stop and think. Try to realize that the real objects of the Roman Catholic Church are so hidden and concealed that it

took the Rev. Charles Chiniquy fifty years while in the Church of Rome to understand and to comprehend only a small part of its true intent and secret purposes, and that it was utterly impossible to reform the fundamental principles of the Church of Rome, that there was no possible hope of salvation within her, and that the hidden and ultimate purpose of Protestant churches is so covered up, clothed and whitewashed that Mr. Chiniquy was satisfied to step out of the Catholic Church and to sit down and rest contentedly in one of them, without even inquiring about its origin and conceived purpose. Had you not better stop and think and study?

This book makes clear the fact that the Roman Catholic Church is to-day using the very same subtle means to maintain the most humiliating submission of its people, and to learn of and influence the private affairs and modes of life of all classes and all conditions of society that it did use when it did acquire nearly all of the wealth, and did hold and control all of the offices and the entire government of France, and did put to death in the name of the Roman Catholic Church hundreds of thousands of innocent people who would not submit to the will of the Pope of Rome.

In 1220 the people were taught by the Roman Catholic Church to adore the wafer, instead of God, in the mass, and other dogmas were promulgated from time to time, but it was not until 1870 that an honest, confiding, faithful but deluded people were commanded by the Roman Catholic Church to believe in the infallibility of the Pope.

The Roman Catholic people are now taught to invoke the saints and Mary, but not God. In 431, and not before, did the Pope publicly lay claim to the possession of the keys of St. Peter, and probably later the scapular became sanctioned and which is now worn to remind superstitious people of their duty to their superiors, but it has been said that all of these things are the relics of pagan idolatry, mythology, superstition and the forms and ceremonies of initiation into the secret mystic orders of the ancients. If you will read history and think and use your brains you will learn how it is for yourself, if you don't you may manifest animation to seek the advice of others, but in either case, unless you prove that you are enough of a man or a woman to study and to know the truth for yourself, you will always remain an imbecile of a dupe or an ignorant bigot.

Since leaving the Roman Catholic Church, Rev. Charles Chiniquy, now over 83 years old, has worked incessantly to save his "dear Roman Catholic brethren" from their superstitions, yet so faithful and honest and true are these deluded people to their mother church, and such serfs to the will of the Pope, that when they meet this good man on the streets they will cross themselves, as taught by the Roman Catholic Church, to drive away the devil.

This would seem to illustrate the teachings of Jesus Christ that the blind cannot lead the blind, and also to furnish sufficient proof that a Protestant church offers no support or foundation on which to stand when undertaking to lead men from darkness into light.

The greatest dangers that have ever threatened the Roman Catholic Church have been the danger of selecting too broadly

educated, too liberally minded and too conscientious men to act as bishops, priests and agents of the Pope, and also the danger of not properly educating and perfectly training and controlling the mind and lives of the children from infancy to manhood, so as to make them good, fit subjects of the Pope and the Roman Catholic Church.

To decide from what nationality or country to take young men most likely to make good priests for this purpose, who to select, where to educate, and just what to teach so as to make them the most successful priests in controlling the lives and in subduing the will of the people, and to decide how to best mold the lives and subdue the minds of children during all the stages from birth to maturity, and to decide what to teach them, just how much to permit them to know and what information and knowledge to keep from them, in order to make them the best possible subjects and most submissive to the will of the Pope and to the power and dominion of the Roman Catholic Church, have been constantly the most perplexing questions that have ever confronted the Pope, his agents and his confidential advisers, and this would also seem to be the same with the Protestant churches, for they each search the world over to find, not men who preach the law of God and the gospel of Jesus Christ, but men who have the reputation and who are personally able, through the peculiar doctrines of each church and their own individuality, to influence and to draw large congregations and a sufficient financial patronage to meet all of the requirements of a modern church or social club organization.

It has been stated that the Roman Catholic Church, with the Jesuits and its other secret auxiliary societies, is the most secret, the most powerful, and the most dangerous detective and military organization or power that has ever existed within the history of the human race; that not one of the common people, who are its adherents, realizes or knows one single thing about the secret methods, the hidden and concealed motives or the ulterior purposes of the Church of Rome, and that it is now controlled entirely by the Jesuits; that not one of these common people *knows the origin* of the mysterious head of this powerful organization, and who is called the Pope, and who commands all men to believe in his infallibility, and that this vast multitude of honest, kind and faithful people are taxed and directed how to best live so as to best serve this immensely rich and terribly powerful secret and despotic military organization by agents of the Pope, called priests, whose previous history they know nothing of and about, whose characters they have comparatively no means of finding out except to know that the strongest, the healthiest, the best housed, the best fed and the most lascivious and amorous of all men seem to have been selected for this sacred duty.

The writer has slandered a very righteous and holy institution, and deserves to be killed, or else he has spoken the truth. In either case death by the hand of some agent of the Pope of Rome will be the penalty, for no person who has ever displeased or attempted to thwart the avarice of the Pope and the purpose of the Church of Rome has ever survived the assassin's hand. It matters *not whether* that person be at the head of the greatest nation or

the poorest serf. The mightiest rulers and the humblest peasants, at the bidding of the Pope have been consigned to the dust by the assassins of the Pope of Rome.

WHAT has been here stated about the secret intentions and purposes of the Catholic Church applies equally to the original conception of the Protestant churches, and it is quite likely that not one member of any of the Protestant churches in America realizes or knows a single thing about the conception of or the secret but hidden purpose of the Protestant churches.

LET US COMMENCE A LITTLE INVESTIGATION TO AID IN THE STUDY OF THIS QUESTION INTELLIGENTLY, HONESTLY AND THOROUGHLY:

The Church of Rome claims to have derived its authority from Jesus Christ, through St. Peter and the Popes. The Church of Rome did derive its authority from Jesus Christ, or from some source prior to that time, or else it did hatch up a scheme of its own. If the Catholic Church is the church established by Christ, then the Protestant churches are simply churches protesting against certain customs and practices of the Church of Jesus Christ. If the Church of Rome did derive its authority from some source, prior to the time of Christ, or did hatch up a scheme of its own, then the Protestant churches are churches that were originally organized as separate churches to protest against certain customs, and practices derived prior to the birth of Christ, or hatched up since that time, because the Protestant churches were apparently organized to protest against certain customs and practices of the Church of Rome, besides the Protestant churches as independent organizations, originally, never set up any claim that they were institutions organized or conducted for the purpose of teaching, preaching or practicing the gospel of Jesus Christ, but simply kickers, and not as aggressive workers for a separate or distinct purpose, and they have never since been conducted on any other plan.

Protestants also make a great outcry against the Catholic Bible, whereas, if they would take the trouble to examine it they would learn that the essential features are exactly alike, and that in some cases the translations from the original Hebrew and Greek are clearer and more easily understood than in the Protestant Bible.

If the Roman Catholic Church does not represent our LORD Jesus Christ, then hundreds of millions of people have been most awfully deceived during the past eighteen hundred years.

Christ taught and commanded all men to search the Scriptures to learn of Him (John 5: 39) the Church of Rome, in effect forbids the people to search the Scriptures to learn of Christ. And the result of Protestant teaching would seem to be the same.

Christ taught that "No man cometh to the Father, but by Me" (John 14: 6). Yet the Church of Rome teaches that a man may come to the Father through a priest, or some of their saints, or the Virgin Mary; and the Protestant churches likewise teach that men may come to the Father through their church.

Christ taught the rich people to give their money to the poor

(Math. 19 : 21). The Church of Rome, as well as the Protestant churches, teach the poor as well as the rich to give their money to the church.

Christ taught that it was hard for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of Heaven (Math. 19 : 23). The Church of Rome, and the Protestant churches alike, teach that it is easy for a rich man to enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

Christ taught that people should love God with all their mind, heart and soul (Math. 22 : 37 to 46, Mark 12 : 30 to 33, Luke 10 : 27 to 30); and that the only evidence of loving God is in keeping His commandments, for He says, "If a man love Me he will keep My words" (John 14 : 23), and "He that hath My commandments and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me" (John 14 : 21). The Church of Rome and the Protestant churches teach people to love the church and to not give any evidence of love to God by keeping the commandments of Jesus Christ.

Christ taught to "Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you and persecute you" (Math. 5 : 43, 44, Luke 6 : 27 to 35). While the Church of Rome, and the Protestant Churches alike, teach people to hate their enemies, and to love themselves and their church.

Christ taught people to pray directly to God only (Math. 6 : 5 to 7). The Church of Rome teaches people to pray to the Virgin Mary and the saints.

Christ taught that whatsoever people might ask of God, if they kept His commandments, they should get. (See Math. 7 : 7, Luke 11 : 9, Math. 21 : 22, Mark 11 : 24, John 11 : 22, John 14 : 12 to 23, John 15 : 7 to 16, John 16 : 23 to 24). Neither the Church of Rome nor the Protestants churches teach the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ. They both therefore rob the people of the privilege of having their prayers answered.

Christ taught to "Call no man your father upon the earth;" "neither be ye called masters" (Math. 23 : 9, 10); and yet notwithstanding these emphatic commands the Church of Rome teaches, permits and requires people to call the priest father.

Christ taught "If ye love Me keep My commandments" (John 14 : 15), and "if a man love Me he will keep My word" (John 14 : 23). Neither the Church of Rome nor the Protestant churches teach or practice the commandments of Jesus Christ, and therefore the people cannot show their love for their Saviour by keeping His words. If you will search the Scriptures for those things which Christ did teach, you will find that the ultimate results of the teachings of the Church of Rome and the Protestant churches are directly opposite to the teaching and commandments of Jesus Christ.

Christ made no charge for anything. The Catholic and Protestant churches charge for everything.

God's word teaches that "Thou shalt not kill" (Deut. 5 : 16 to 23, Math. 5 : 21, Mark 10 : 19, Luke 18 : 20). The Church of Rome says thou shalt kill if you are so commanded by the priest, and the Protestant churches and Protestant people have always advocated killing when it would further their selfish ends.

God's word says that "Thou shalt not bear false witness," while the Church of Rome says that thou mayest bear false witness, and we all know that some of the biggest liars the world has ever known have been members in good standing in Protestant churches.

God's word says that "Thou shalt not commit adultery," while the Church of Rome says to the common people you may break any of God's laws and the priest will forgive you if you will bring us some money, and history proves that it permits the priests and the Popes of the Church of Rome to be the greatest breakers of God's law the world has ever known, and the Protestant churches likewise teach that there is no crime that man may not safely commit, providing he repents at any moment before his dying breath.

Christ taught no forms, but simply rules of conduct that should govern man's relation to man and man's love for God, and Christ taught that the only evidence of man's love for God was in keeping the commandments governing man's conduct toward man, for says Jesus Christ, "If a man love Me he will keep My words" (John 14:23). The Catholic and Protestant churches teach forms and only love for the church, but none of the commandments of Jesus Christ to govern man's conduct toward man, and they can therefore teach no love to God.

God says "Thou shalt not covet" (Ex. 20:17; Deut. 5:21), while everybody knows that the Church of Rome, as well as the Protestant churches and members, contrary to the express command of Almighty God, covet the world.

If it can be shown that the religion of the Roman Catholic Church was derived from some other source, then the system could not have been hatched up for the occasion.

Let us examine the evidence with your closest attention and your best memory.

YOU must bear in mind that there is a reason for all things, and that you will always be branded as a fool unless you carefully consider the reasons for all of these things, and especially after Christ taught to give to others, why the present churches are constant beggars from others, and after Christ commanded the people to go into all the world and preach the gospel unto every creature, why both Catholic and Protestant churches teach the gospel to *no creature*, but their own doctrines instead; and after Christ taught that men should love their enemies, why the present churches teach doctrines that make men hate their enemies; and after Christ taught that each person should think, study, be responsible for and work out his own destiny by himself and for himself, through the study and practice of the teachings of our LORD and Saviour, why the Church of Rome assumes to think, study and become responsible for all men the same as does the Protestant churches, and to also prepare a purgatory for them against the word of God.

Why, in your churches and outside of your churches, do you see illustrations, symbols or devices of a maltese cross, regular cross, regular cross with a circle around it or a hole through it, or a cross

representing rays of light radiating from behind it, an anchor, bell, star, sun, basket of fruit, bunches of grapes, sheaf of wheat, crown, dove, cup, shepherd, lamb, Madonna, men with circles around their heads, shepherd with a lamb or crook, mother and child, images and pictures with wings, cupids, lighted candles, lamps, etc., etc., and why do your preachers ask God to help them take up a collection and then turn their backs on the people to bless the sheekles?

Did Jesus Christ teach them how to do these things, and to so decorate and ornament your church with all of these and many other devices, emblems and symbols?

These are some of the mysteries which you must think about if you want to know anything.

Why did Paul go to the city of Rome and preach for two long years in his own hired house, and not in the church of Rome? (Acts 28 : 1 to 31.)

Why did the Jews tell Paul that the church or sect at Rome was everywhere spoken against? (Acts 28 : 21-22.)

Why did Paul write a letter to the Thessalonians, and tell them that the "mystery of iniquity" had already begun to work "even him whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders?" (2 Thessalonians 2 : 1 to 17.)

Why did God in his love give the Revelation unto John for the benefit of all men, and say: "Blessed *is* he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things that are written therein, for the time *is* at hand." (Revelation 1 : 3.)

What is the meaning of the Revelation of Jesus Christ to John (or the Apocalypse, as it is called in the Catholic Bible), from the first verse of the first chapter to the last verse of the twenty-second chapter? (See Revelation 14 : 6 to 11; also, chapters 17 and 18.)

Have these things a meaning, or are they meaningless? What is the Bible? Where did it come from? What value has it to the common man or woman, and why was it preserved by the very men who have since sought to destroy it? These questions are well worth study and thought. There may be some parts of the Bible that should have no place in it, and yet there may be parts of it which, through our ignorance, we do not now understand, but which would be clear and of great value to us if we should study and cultivate our minds to the highest possible limit which God has permitted us to reach; but there is enough in it so plain "that he may run that readeth it," and which if we will improve and let it profit our life, our cup of joy and happiness will be filled to overflowing.

Think, American reader, think. You have got to answer some of the above questions, and you must answer them quickly, as there is no time to be lost. A nation's destiny *now* hangs on the decision of men who have never thought higher than a dollar, and who have never studied except to learn how, at the expense of all *of the other laws of God and man*, they might break that commandment of Almighty God, which says: "Thou shalt not covet." (Exodus 20 : 17; Deuteronomy 5 : 21.)

THE religion of a nation shapes the destiny of a nation. We cannot therefore know anything about the future of our country unless we study the principal religions of our country, and we cannot study the religions of our country without we study the foundations of those religions, and of which we, the American people, appear to be as ignorant as a chunk of mud.

The Bible is claimed to be the foundation for all of the religions of our country, therefore we must of necessity study the Bible in order to know anything about the religions of our country, or of the destiny of the nation. No man who thinks more of the society of loafers than he does of his wife and children, or of his belly than he does of his brains, will care to trouble himself about either the study of the Bible or the future of his country.

In order to know what we are talking about we must get down to the foundation of the New Testament, and go to the time when Jesus Christ appeared on earth.

Your preacher will tell you that the prevailing religion at that time was pagan idolatry, and that the people worshiped idols.

While that definition is about as clear as a mud fence, yet we might understand it a little better if we knew that the source or head of pagan idolatry was a secret society in which only a few ever got far enough advanced to ever get on the inside of the inner circle, that nearly all were compelled to or did take the first degree, but were on the outside, and were very anxious to become far enough advanced to be initiated and know the mysteries of the inside; that the great mass of the people on the outside had just that kind of religion and just that amount of knowledge and information that the priests on the inside thought best to give them. And as the priests on the inside were dependent on the people from the outside for support, the priests, of course, so manipulated affairs as to acquire all of the knowledge and information possible, in order to be better able to control and to humbug the people on the outside to support them in the best possible manner.

The priests on the inside become so very learned in philosophy, the sciences and arts, that by their demonstrations, exhibitions and performances before the people at these initiations, the people looked upon the priests as supernatural, and cheerfully sacrificed their property, and often would sacrifice their children or themselves to support this mysterious temple of God, which was so sacred that it often took years to prepare for one step in advance. The taking of one degree often occupied several months, and made it necessary for the candidate to travel long distances to visit several distant cities, where different parts of the ceremony were performed, and in most, if not all cases, these distances must be traveled on foot.

The pagan priests, of course, kept their learning and mysteries a profound secret, and conducted their religion on the theory that 'the less ignorant men understand the more they admire,' which is the tendency of most preachers and priests of this age. It did work well with the pagan idolaters, for the people did support these mysterious temples in gorgeous style and did love to be humbugged, and it will work well with any people and in any age.

where the people are too indolent to study and learn the truth for themselves.

If you have never tried to improve your mind and acquire knowledge except through your schools, which are now conducted so as to turn out machines not men, and your papers which are printed and published to sell not to educate, and the blarney of street-loafers or other conceited men either upon the streets, in pulpits, halls or other public places, and have also spent your time trying to develop your stomach, to decorate your body, or to use up the narcotics and concoctions which are flooding your markets for the purpose of unmaning your minds for reliable and competent rulers or even slaves in a Republic, or for a desire to know the unlimited TRUTH, but to be contented to know only enough to permit your liberties to be subverted by foreign despots, then you may not, even now, be able to understand any more about the "mystery" of pagan idolatry and the mighty power that has held in subjection and ignorance billions of human beings than the poor pagans themselves.

If we do not know anything about the "mystery" of the foundation of pagan idolatry, then we do not deserve as much credit as the ignorant pagans did, for we have a chance to learn the truth of all things but are so indolent that we will not even try to learn enough to protect our persons and our country, while they had no chance to learn and could not.

To those who do not know, and would like to commence the study of the mighty power that has shaped the destiny of countless numbers of human creatures for thousands of years, let it be borne in mind that the essence of the "mystery" of the foundation of the pagan idolatry was the performances in a great big whore-house, the exhibitions and spectacular displays in which were more dazzling and disgusting than your mind can conceive, even so much so that at certain stages of the initiation the ceremony required the applicant to imbibe of sacred mixed drinks prepared by the priests to bewilder and confuse the mind.

The key to the success of such mighty power as to hold the people all over the world in perfect submission, and to encourage them in ignorance and crime, so that they could be more easily used as dupes to make sacrifices to those mysterious temples of iniquity, seems to have been THE PROSTITUTION OF WOMAN.

Stop! Be a man or woman for five minutes, use your brain and ask yourself a few questions.

What could have been the object of the pagan priests in keeping a whore-house to prostitute woman?

What could have been the object of pagan idolatry to prostitute her who bears children to either bless or curse the world?

Was it simply to support those mysterious temples of iniquity in gorgeous splendor? If this was the object for which woman was prostituted, then that object was fully attained, and it would seem as if woman ought now to be permitted to perform her *divine mission* of wife and mother. But this object for seducing and debauching the divine mission of woman is only your conclusion, and any person who will rest the limit of his or her knowledge

on their own conclusions is a *fool*. The wise man or woman will search to the very foundation for the TRUTH.

The Bible seems to say in substance, that after the creation God made man and woman, and gave them the custody of the entire world, and every creature and thing thereon, therein and above it, (Gen. 1: 1 to 31), and that men multiplied on the earth and became very wicked; and because of their wickedness God caused a big deluge to destroy all men except Noah, his children and their families, (Gen. Chap. 4 to 7); that God made a covenant with all mankind to never again destroy the world with a flood; and put a sign in the heavens to forever witness the agreement (Gen. 9: 1 to 29); that God then told the people to go forth, replenish the earth and to have the care of every creature on the earth, and that the people after the flood increased very fast. They had but one language, became dissatisfied with only the possession of the world and everything on it, over it and in it, and concluded to build a big tower and climb into Heaven. But God punished them and signified His displeasure by confounding their language so they could not understand one another, and then the people became scattered (Gen. 11: 1 to 9).

NIMROD, who was one of the sons of Cush, who was one of the sons of Ham, who was one of the sons of Noah, remained and founded Babylon. Nimrod was a great hunter, his wife was a great whore, and being crafty they decided to rule the world. They knew if they should start out to conquer the world openly, that they would never succeed. They were too cunning for that, and instead, conceived the idea of a secret society to aid them to execute their ambitious designs for power.

The people knew of what had happened in the world, and also about the promises of God for the future. Nimrod and wife took advantage of their knowledge of God's word, and pretended to found their secret society as a temple of God. Thus you will see that the first secret society and pagan idolatry were one and the same, and conceived in selfishness, deception, covetousness, blasphemy, and sin against Almighty God, by the great whore of Babylon.

The people prospered and built cities. Representatives of this great secret, whore-house, or "mystery" of Babylon, were established in all of the cities. The plan of operation seems to have been, to first get control of the women by exciting in women the passions for lust, or otherwise, and to use the women to corrupt, unman and effeminate the men, when the conquest would be complete. This must have been the method, for if we take God's word for it the men became so corrupt that they were good for nothing, the mighty men of Babylon "became as women" (Jer. 51: 30).

Two of those cities, Sodom and Gomorrah, became exceedingly wicked, (Gen. 13: 13). They were so wicked that God was about to destroy them, because of their sins, but promised to save Sodom if only fifty righteous men could be found in that city. God promised to spare Sodom if forty-five righteous could be found in it, or if forty righteous could be found in it, or if only thirty

could be found, and He promised to save it if only twenty righteous could be found in it, and God promised to not destroy Sodom if but ten righteous could be found in it, (Gen. 18: 26 to 32). But there could not be found ten righteous in the entire city of Sodom, and God destroyed both Sodom and Gomorrah with fire and brimstone, (Gen. 19: 24 and 25).

You can get "Cruden's Concordance" from any book-store for one dollar to aid you, and you can get a Bible for fifteen or twenty cents. If you will study your Bibles either with or without a Concordance you will discover many things about the methods pursued by this first secret society or Babylonian idolatry, conceived in a whore-house and served by a whore as a sacred feast for the entire world. You will also learn of the terrible corruption that it wrought in every city where it was permitted to work, that the very cities had to be destroyed to prevent the carrying out of the original design of the great hunter and the incarnate WHORE.

If you study enough you will probably discover that the "mystery" of Babylon idolatry was so powerful, so far reaching and so complete, that people from all parts of the world paid tribute to and worshiped some of the gods designed by the great whore of Babylon, and that it was so corrupting that not only the temple, but whole cities and the entire country, became corrupted through the influence of the work of "mystery," and that Babylon and the entire Chaldean country became so corrupt and unrighteous that God threatened Babylon (Isaiah 13: 1-22), and afterwards pronounced the terrible judgment of a just God (Jer. 50: 1-46 and 51: 1-64), followed by the announcement of a righteous execution, "Babylon is fallen, is fallen: and all the graven images of her gods He hath broken unto the ground" (Isaiah 21: 9).

Remember, that the only thing that raises man above a dog or any dumb brute is MIND; that by reason of his MIND man is enabled to perform any task from the lowest to the highest and even greater works than those performed by Jesus Christ, providing man keeps the commandments of Christ (John 14: 12 to 15, 23). But you say that man cannot make the blind see, the deaf hear, the dumb speak and the lame walk. Don't accuse Jesus Christ of being false when he said "If ye love Me keep My commandments" (John 14: 15). "If a man love Me he *will* keep My words" (John 14: 23). "And whatsoever ye shall ask in My name, that will I do" (John 14: 13), and "If ye shall ask anything in My name, I will do it." (John 14: 14), and "He that believeth on Me, the works that I do shall he do also: and *greater works* than these shall he do" (John 14: 12). Have you not sense enough to see that the only evidence of believing on Jesus Christ is in keeping His command governing man's relation to man, for Christ says "If a man love Me he will keep My words" (John 14: 23), and "He that hath My commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me." (John 14: 21), and "He that loveth Me not keepeth not My sayings" (John 14: 24), and "Not every one that saith unto me, LORD, LORD, shall enter into the Kingdom of Heaven; but he that doeth the will of My Father which *is in Heaven*" (Matt. 7: 21). "Therefore whosoever heareth these *sayings of Mine*, and doeth them, I will liken him unto a wise man,

which built his house upon a rock : and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house ; and it fell not ; for it was founded on a rock " (Matt. 7:24, 25). "And every one that heareth these sayings of Mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand ; and the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house ; and it fell ; and great was the fall of it " (Matt. 7:26, 27).

Therefore no one, except he who keeps the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ, is in a position to doubt, or even to question the power of the words of Jesus Christ or their application to the living present, when he says : "He that believeth on Me, the works that I do shall he do also ; and greater works than these shall he do " (John 14:12). Neither the man who makes no effort or pretension toward keeping the law of God, nor the man who carries the name of the Saviour and the garb of the hypocrite to more easily and luxuriously follow the Devil, have any business to construe a single sentence from the Bible, and neither are in a position to judge or to appreciate the possibilities of the man, who follows in the path of Jesus Christ.

Don't be such a blockhead as to forget, but to remember that God gave man dominion over the world, and has made man the master of his own condition ; that he may occupy any position from that of a covetous vulture to that of a perfect man in the image of his Maker, from the torments of hell to the glories of Heaven ; that man's powers are within himself and without limit, that he may struggle in darkness all of his short life, and all of eternity, or he may dwell in the light of eternal glory. And that very often, through man's conceit and arrogance, when man thinks that he is the highest and of the most consequence, he is actually the lowest and of the least account. And that when the mighty men of Babylon thought that they owned the world, they were of no account whatever. "They became as women " (Jer. 51:30).

If you will study for the truth, you will probably find that in whatever city "mystery," or this secret society, designed by the unblushing whore of Babylon, had a representative. The people in that city had very few other or higher motives than to "covet" thirst for lasciviousness and lust, and to pay tribute to some of the gods of Babylon, for you will find that God cursed them all, and God never pronounces a curse on one human soul without good reason.

REMEMBER, American reader, that the prophesies of God's judgment recorded in the Old Testament, because of the corruption caused by the secret society or mystery of iniquity of Babylon were fulfilled, and that God's judgment on them is evidenced by a long list of ruined nations and buried cities for over two thousand five hundred years. Remember, also that God's second judgment on Babylon, described in Revelation or the Apocalypse in the New Testament, has not come to pass, and that it describes the United States, your native land and had you been a student of the Bible you would have known it. It is surely coming, for God is not false.

From Babylon, the foundation or place of conception of "mystery," this great secret society of antiquity grew to such vast proportions that it had representatives in every city, nation, race and tribe, savage or civilized, on the face of the earth. Long before the fabled founding of ancient Rome it had a representative on Capitoline Hill, one of the seven on which Rome now stands. But when Babylon was stricken by the wrath of God and blotted from the face of the earth, "mystery" became so paralyzed that she did not succeed in gathering up the fragments so as to have a visible working head to rule the world after the original design of its promoters, until after the seat of the mysteries or head of the society which tarried several hundred years at Pergamos had seated herself in the city of seven hills, and had transformed the Roman Republic into the Roman Empire, and made her mistress of nearly all of the world, and the people all over the world doing homage to and worshipping at the shrine of the idols and graven images of reconstructed Babylon in Pagan Rome, and entire Pagan Rome, so corrupt in covetousness, profligacy, lust and sin, of both body and mind, as to make the conceiving whore of Babylon hide her face in shame. For you to read of the ordinary customs and common practices in Pagan Rome, and which were supported by the common, but poor deluded, people would make you blush a crimson red.

At this period of the world's history Jesus Christ came on earth to bring peace, good-will and salvation to all men.

Jesus Christ came to conquer the world—the minds and purposes of men—when the reconstructed head of Babylon had its subjects, and idols, images, emblems, symbols and ceremonies at work on the secrets of "mystery" in all parts of the world.

In England, Ireland, Scandinavia, and all over Europe. In China, Japan, Hindoostan, India, Egypt, Assyria, Africa, Liberia, Mexico, Peru, North and South America, and everywhere it would seem that the "mystery of iniquity," of Babylon, was actively at work to place the world at her feet, when Jesus Christ, the only begotten and perfect Son of the Living God, came to bring salvation to all men, who would *only* keep and obey His plain teachings and precepts to govern man's duty to man, and man's love to God.

The simple presence of Jesus Christ, teaching and preaching for three short years was sufficient to break up its solid unity and to divest this mighty institution of iniquity from Babylon of its visible head. After three years of preaching, and instructing the people as to the way to live, and to be forever free from the influence and bondage of this terrible enemy to God and man, and be forever saved unto everlasting life, to dwell forever in Paradise, around the throne of the Living God, He left them to finish the work after first charging them to go unto all the world and proclaim this gospel of freedom and everlasting life to every creature, "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you" (Mark 16: 15; Matt. 28: 19 and 20).

IT has now been over eighteen hundred years since the presence of *Jesus Christ* for three years caused the head of pagan idolatry

or reconstructed Babylon to disappear. Let us examine the evidence to see what His disciples have accomplished during more than eighteen hundred years.

The Pagan College of Pontiffs, numbered seventy members, with its "Pontifex Maximus," or "Supreme Pontiff," at the head, and which was framed after the grand original council of Pontiffs, at Babylon. Why does the Church of Rome have a college of Cardinals of the same number of members, with the Supreme Pontiff, called Pope, at the head?

The Pope claims his authority from Peter and his keys. The pagans, under reconstructed Babylon or Pagan Rome, got their mysteries from "Peter-Roma," who held the keys and revealed the secrets of that mighty secret society, the object of which was to conquer and subdue the minds of all men, and to thus subjugate the world.

The priests of the Church of Rome claim to reveal the secrets of God, and to be the sole interpreters of the Scriptures, the same as did the priests in Babylon.

They kiss the Pope's toe, in the Church of Rome, so they did the toe of the Supreme Pontiff, in Babylon. The Pope of Rome is addressed as "Your Holiness." So was the pagan Pontiff.

"Is the Pope called *God upon earth*, the Vice-God, and Vicar of Jesus Christ? The King of Egypt, who was sovereign Pontiff, was, says Wilkinson, regarded with the highest reverence as 'THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE DIVINITY ON EARTH.'"

The King or sovereign Pontiff of Babylon was adored as incapable of error (infallible), so is the Pope of the Church of Rome.

The Pope wears the mitre when he is adored by the Cardinals, so did the pagan fish-god Dagon wear the same two-horned mitre.

The Pope has his symbol of power, the "Pontifical crozier," called by early Catholic writers "lituus." The pagan Pontiff had the same symbol of power.

When the Pope visits St. Peter's, or other churches in Rome, he sits arrayed in great splendor in a gilded chair carried on the shoulders of men, and is borne amid the beating of drums, martial music, and the resoundings of musketry between two long lines of soldiery, as was the pagan Pontiff when he paid a visit to the temple of his god three thousand years ago.

"The excesses committed by the celibate priests of Bacchus in pagan Rome in their secret mysteries, were such that the Senate felt called upon to expel them from the bounds of the Roman Republic." In modern Rome the corruption through priestly celibacy and the confessional, is shown from statistics to have been so great in the year 1836 that out of 4,373 reported births, no fewer than 3,160 were foundlings, and "that when Pope Paul V. meditated the suppression of the licensed brothels in the holy city, the Roman Senate petitioned against carrying his designs into effect, on the ground that the existence of such places was the only means of hindering the priests from seducing their wives and daughters."

"In the Church of Rome the heads of ordinary priests are only clipped, the heads of the monks, or regular clergy, are *shaven*, but both alike, at their consecration, receive the circular tonsure.

thereby identifying them beyond all possible doubt with Bacchus, 'the mutilated prince'" of Babylon, as this was the same mark placed on the priests of Bacchus. This practice of the Church of Rome was forbidden as early as the time of Moses (Leviticus 21:5).

Before commencing to be initiated into the mysteries of Babylonian idolatry one must first go through a course of preparation, so must one before entering the Church of Rome.

The first step in the "mystery" of Babylon was confession, so it is in the Church of Rome.

The object of the confession in the mysteries of Babylon was to put the candidate for admission entirely within the power of the person who took the confessions, which is the very same *secret* object of the confession in the Church of Rome.

In the Church of Rome the mother and child are worshiped, so were they in Babylon, and in the same way that they are now worshiped in the Church of Rome. In Babylon "He was called Belus, 'the Lord;' she, Beltis, 'My Lady.' He was called Dagon, the 'Merman;' she, Derketo, the 'Mermaid.' He, as World-king, wore the bull's horns; she put on her own head a *bull's head* as the ensign of royalty."

Since the foundation of the mystery of iniquity of Babylon, all pagans have worshiped the symbol or circle which you see around the head of their "saints" in the Church of Rome. But in Babylon they were called sun or fire-worshippers.

"There seems no reason to doubt that the Maltese cross is an express symbol of the sun." "That which is now called the Christian cross was originally no Christian emblem at all, but was the Mystic Tau of the Chaldeans and Egyptians." "That Mystic Tau was marked in baptism on the foreheads of those initiated in the mysteries, and was used in every variety of way as a most sacred symbol," the same as it is now used in the Church of Rome.

"The Mystic Tau, as the symbol of the great divinity, was called 'the sign of life.' It was used as an amulet over the heart; it was marked on the official garments of the priests, as on the official garments of the priests of Rome; it was borne by kings in their hand, as a token of their dignity or divinely-conferred authority. The vestal virgins of pagan Rome wore it suspended from their necklaces as the nuns do now."

"All the peculiarities attending the Romish baptism, such as the use of salt, spittle, chrism, or anointing with oil, and marking the forehead with the sign of the cross, are equally pagan;" as is the making of the sign of the cross when passing certain objects or when in certain positions in the Church of Rome; as are the salutations in the numerous secret societies evidence that they are a part of the original society of iniquity.

Bacchus, the god of drunkenness and debauchery, was celebrated soon after the end of the vintage in Babylon, so is he from the Roman calendar celebrated on October 7th in the Church of Rome.

In Babylon the carpenter with his planes, rule, compass and tools, from wood "maketh it after the figure of a man, according to the beauty of a man" (Isaiah 44:13). In the Church of Rome *they have the same figure of a man made by a mechanic.*

In Babylon they "formed a god, or molten or a graven image *that* is profitable for nothing" by "the smith with the tongs both worketh in the coals and fashioned it with hammers" (Isaiah 44:10 to 12). They have like graven images in the Church of Rome made in the same way.

In Babylon they made a god out of baked bread (Isaiah 44:15), just as the priest does in the Church of Rome.

In Babylon the god that they made out of bread was round in the shape of a wafer, the same as that god is now used in the Church of Rome.

In Babylon, unto their god, the people "falleth down unto it, and worshipeth *it*, and prayeth unto it, and saith, deliver me, for thou *art* my god," very similar to the way they worship their god in the Church of Rome.

The sacrifice of mass probably came from Babylon, through Cilicia and Cyprus, as the capital of Cilicia was built in express imitation of Babylon. But in Babylon their god—Moloch—was offered up as a sacrifice to Isis or Ceres "under the symbol of the wafer or thin, round cake" of baked bread, exactly similar to the god offered up as a sacrifice at mass in the Church of Rome.

In Babylon they made a god out of a thin, round cake of bread, contrary to the commands of Almighty God, the same as they now do in the Church of Rome.

In Babylon they offered their god, made out of bread, up as a sacrifice, the same as they now do in the Church of Rome.

In the Old Testament revelations of Isaiah and Jeremiah, God pronounced a terrible judgment, which destroyed whole cities and nations where they made a god out of bread. In the New Testament Revelation (the Apocalypse) God has pronounced a similar judgment on the people, where they still make a god out of bread, and "which must shortly come to pass, * * * for the time is at hand" (Rev. 1:1 to 3).

In Babylon they had one mediatrix between God and man—"Mulitta." In Cyprus she went under the name of "Venus." In the Church of Rome under the name of "Virgin Mary."

In Babylon was instituted the abominable practice of prostituting virgins in honor of their mediatrix, as they also did in Cyprus. Do they prostitute virgins in the Church of Rome? Truth answers, yes; for, as they did in Babylon, so do they in the Church of Rome.

In Babylon the son was worshiped in the arms of the virgin queen, like as He is in the Church of Rome.

In China the goddess of mercy, "Kuanyin," like the original in Babylon, is considered as looking with compassion on the guilty, as does the Virgin Mary in the Church of Rome.

Old coats, bones, fragments, and costly treasures, were worshiped in Babylon, the same as they now are in the Church of Rome.

The pagans all over the world have worshiped a circular disk of the same import as the wafer in the Church of Rome; and also, in pagan idolatry, images or pictures with circles around the head have always been worshiped, the same as they are now worshiped in the Church of Rome.

The star, the brilliant plate in the form of the sun opposite the sacrament on the altar, illuminated by lighted candles, and before which every worshiper in the Church of Rome bows in reverence, are like symbols before which all sun worshipers, or worshipers of Baal and Moloch, for four thousand years have likewise worshiped.

In the Church of Rome the people must not eat for some hours before celebrating mass, neither could they be initiated into the "mysteries" of Babylon unless they were fasting.

In pagan idolatry "I. H. S." meant "*Isis, Horus, Seb,*" that is, "the mother, the child, and the father of the gods"—in other words, "the Egyptian trinity." The Church of Rome has, to deceive and mislead the people, twisted these letters to mean "*Jesus Hominum Salvator,*" "Jesus the Saviour of Men."

At the Council of Nice the representatives in the Church of Rome of the so-called Christianity of Egypt, "held that there were three persons in the trinity—the Father, the Virgin Mary, and the Messiah, their Son."

"Extreme Unction" and "Purgatory" were creations for the "mysteries" of Babylon, and performed the same functions in pagan idolatry as they do in the Church of Rome.

The pagan priests grew rich and lived in luxury off the estates of widows and orphans for services rendered in praying souls out of purgatory, like as do the priests in the Church of Rome.

In the "mysteries" of Babylon there was a golden cup (Jer. 51: 7; Rev. 17: 4), as will be seen from illustrations and records. If you observe closely you will see the same symbol somewhere in most of the churches of Rome.

In the "mysteries" of Babylon there was a woman holding "a golden cup" in her hand. "In 1825, on the occasion of the jubilee, Pope Leo XII. struck a medal, bearing on one side his own image, and on the other that of the Church of Rome, symbolized as a 'woman,' holding in her left hand a cross, and in her right a cup, and with the legend around her, '*Sedet super universum,*'—'the whole world is her seat'—while around her head was also the symbol of the sun.

In pagan idolatry they clothed and crowned images like as they do in the Church of Rome.

Baptismal regeneration was held to be absolutely necessary in the Babylonian mysteries, the same as it is in the Church of Rome.

Sprinkling was one of the marks on the forehead in the ceremonies in Babylon. So it is in the Church of Rome, as well as in Protestant churches.

Justification by works formed a feature in pagan idolatry, as it does in the Church of Rome.

The worship of relics has formed as strong a bond in pagan idolatry since its foundation as it does now in the Church of Rome.

The Pope claims to possess the keys of Heaven and to have exclusive power to open and shut the gates of Heaven. This is precisely the office held by the pagan god Janus in the mysteries of Babylon. Janus had a key, and Cybele, his mother-wife in the Babylonian mysteries, also had a key, "and these are the two keys

that the Pope emblazons on his arms as the ensigns of his spiritual authority."

The Rosary, or "remembrancer," is an instrument employed in pagan idolatry from the remotest times, the same as it is now used in the Church of Rome.

The worship of the Sacred Heart originated in Babylon. It is now venerated in the Church of Rome.

That which goes under the name of the worship of Christ in the Church of Rome "has just been the worship of that Babylonian divinity, Dagon, or the fish god, with all its rites, and pomps, and ceremonies, precisely as in ancient Babylon."

"The god whom the papacy worships as the Son of the Highest is not only in spite of a divine command worshiped under the form of an image, made as in the days of avowed paganism, by art and man's devices, but that attributes are ascribed to Him which are the very *opposite* of those which belong to the merciful Saviour, but which attributes are precisely those which are ascribed to Moloch, the fire-god, or Ala Mahozim, 'the god of fortification.'"

"The ceremony at Rome in the Easter week, when a *cross of fire* is the grand object of worship," is, as we will see, a substantial reproduction from Babylon.

Lamps and wax candles were as necessary in the worship of the gods of Babylon as they are in the Church of Rome, and seem to have performed the same functions in old Babylon as they do now in the Church of Rome.

The 25th of December is worshiped as the birth of Christ, whereas every child knows that Christ was not born in the middle of the winter, but this was the time for a feast in the Babylonian system of iniquity in honor of the birth of the son of the Babylonian queen of heaven, and it was not heard of in our era until the third century; and although the early Christians fought its observance, yet it was established as a feast-day by the Church of Rome.

The 25th of March is celebrated in the Church of Rome for the "Annunciation of the Virgin," or the miraculous conception of our Lord. The same day "was observed in pagan Rome in honor of Cybele, the *mother* of the Babylonian messiah."

"Easter" of the Church of Rome is from the Chaldean word "Astarte," and is undoubtedly observed wherever the Babylonian idolatry has a devotee.

In the Church of Rome the 24th of June is celebrated as the nativity of St. John. This was the same day devoted to commemorate the death and reviving of the Babylonian god; and when Pope Gregory I "sent his emissaries over Europe, toward the end of the sixth century, to gather in the pagans into its fold, this festival was found in high favor in many countries." He gave instructions to meet the pagans half-way, and therefore this was also incorporated as a feast day in the calendar of the Church of Rome.

God says, "Keep the Sabbath day, to sanctify it, as the Lord thy God hath commandeth thee." "Six days thou shalt labor and

do all thy work, but on the seventh day *is* the Sabbath of the LORD thy God; in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy man-servant, nor thy maid-servant, nor thine ox, nor thine ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor the stranger that is within thy gates, that thy man-servant and maid-servant may rest as well as thou" (Deut. 5: 12 to 14; Ex. 20: 8 to 11). But the Church of Rome says, that thou mayst work on the seventh day of the week—the Sabbath day—but that thou shalt celebrate Sunday, the first day of the week, in honor of the god of Babylon. Why did the Church of Rome make the first day of the week a day for celebrating, like as the pagan idolaters celebrated Baal, Bel, Belus, Dagon or Moloch, etc., etc., the gods of Babylon? Use your brains and think; but remember, that thinking without searching can be done by a hog, and that it takes a *mind* to think enough to search for the truth. Thinking and searching untiringly for the TRUTH is study.

The Babylonian system of idolatry had its institutions of monks and nuns in abundance. The Church of Rome has armies of them. In pagan Rome the nuns might get out and marry, but in the Church of Rome all hope is cut off.

In Babylonian idolatry the priests possessed the learning and held the "mysteries," and used them so as to best lead and control the people. In the Church of Rome the priests are considered the fountain of knowledge, and also use that knowledge so as to best hold and control the people, and even go so far as to take away from the people the simple teachings of Jesus Christ, and do discourage the people from reading and studying the commandments and sayings of the Saviour of men. If Christ was not false when He said that ye shall know false prophets by their fruits, and "by their fruits ye shall know them" (Matthew 7: 16-20), then the fruits of Protestant preaching most clearly prove that Protestant preachers are also the false prophets referred to by Christ, because Protestant preachers profess to be followers of Jesus Christ, yet they, as well as their hearers, and all Protestants are selfish, stingy, and covetous beyond expression, and make no effort toward preaching or keeping the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ.

Pagan idolatry was conceived in Babylon as a means to conquer the world by subduing the minds of men, through devices conceived for the purpose of diverting the attention of the people from the personal study and practice of the word of God, and this would certainly seem to be the purpose of the Church of Rome.

And as the Protestant churches were organized not for the purpose of proclaiming the gospel of Jesus Christ, but out of and for the sole and only purpose of opposing and protesting against certain dogmas and practices of the Church of Rome, they too must be considered as having been organized for the express purpose of deceiving and leading people away from the study, preaching and practice of the law of God or the gospel of Jesus Christ; and as there is no evidence that any of the Protestant churches have ever taught the gospel of Jesus Christ, they must also be considered as a part of "the mystery of iniquity"—that first great secret society, and as aiding to carry out the original purpose of the conceiving

whore of old Babylon to conquer the world by leading all men away from the study and practice of the word of the living God.

It took years to get far enough advanced to be initiated into the inner circle of the "mysteries" of Babylon, so it does to know the inside secrets and purposes of the Church of Rome; and surely no one ever gets to be elected Pope until he has passed into the inner circle of the mysteries of Babylon.

The visible mode of operating in the "mysteries" of Babylon was to use the women as instruments to corrupt and unman the men, and thus to subjugate the cities, relying on the country to soon follow.

Thoughtful reader, investigate and ascertain whether the Church of Rome is not pursuing the original policy of the conceiving whore of Babylon, and then pursue your investigation a little further and ascertain, if you can, whether there are any evidences that the Protestant churches are working with the LORD Jesus Christ, bearing in mind that Christ made the inflexible law, "He that is not with Me is against Me" (Matthew 12: 30; Luke 11: 23), and then study a little further, and see whether you will not find abundant evidence that the effect of the teachings of Protestant churches is not to also aid the original policy of the designing whore of Babylon.

THE corruption and sin of the Protestant church is too big a load for one to carry. The reader will therefore investigate the original writings, and hold the original writer of all revelations and methods practiced in the Catholic Church responsible for his own statements.

A careful study of the book by Mr. Chiniquy makes it clear how a man may be bound for fifty years and then break the fetters of the Church of Rome, and how the mind of a brother and son may be so poisoned by the questions of the priest at the confessional, and so ensnared and humbugged into the confessions of his own indiscretions from infancy, and the thought that a man, with such great power as to turn a wafer into God, holds the key to his life, makes it easier for the poor boy to do as he has been taught, and to voluntarily submit to become a greater slave than to merely question the authority of the Roman Catholic Church.

It also illustrates and explains how it is that a husband and father may see his priest in the act of adultery with his own wife, and be so passive toward his holy father and to the will of the Pope, that when so commanded by his good priest will believe that it is not true, and continue to be perfectly willing to permit this good priest, who is an unmarried, well fed, robust, vigorous, licentious and profane man, who denies the supremacy of God, and who would make all men believe that he can forgive sins and make God out of a wafer, to continue to sit on one side of a teasing board and his wife to kneel on the other, to be questioned minutely about his business affairs, their domestic relations, her own thoughts and acts, the secrets of their own life, and about all of those sacred relations between husband and wife that should be known only to themselves and to their God to make life worth the living.

It also explains how a sweet and innocent daughter and sister is shocked and horrified to learn, while alone with a man and from the lips of her priest at the confessional, her first intimation of strange and unheard of things, and frequently how she is so pained and so troubled that she will become deathly sick and faint and shrink from him in disgust, and will refuse to submit to this commanded duty, but for fear of going to hell she will continue to go to confession, and after a time her native modesty and her womanly self-respect will be sacrificed to her duty to the Roman Catholic Church, and then she will yield to the decree of the Pope, submit to the indignities and listen to the coarse vulgar questions of her priest; go to confession early and often, thirst for more and pay all of her earnings into the coffers of the Roman Catholic Church for this holy privilege, believing that all that she does is only known to herself and her priest, and wholly unconscious that she is the once attractive, charmingly beautiful and innocent girl whose high sense of duty to her Church has led her to permit her mind to be poisoned, her modesty and womanly graces to be sacrificed and her self respect and her virtue to be prostituted before her priest, in order that she may be more easily held as a servant to support the Roman Catholic Church, to increase the power, authority and dominion of the Pope.

It shows too truly how the wife and mother, who is born and bred a Roman Catholic, and who believes in the infallibility of the Pope, that the priest has power to forgive sins and to turn a wafer into God, and who goes to confession often and obeys all of the requirements of the Roman Catholic Church and does her every duty as directed by her priest, may bear children unto her priest to be supported by her husband, and still believe that she is doing her sacred duty.

It pictures the terrible struggle of a lovely young woman with a most beautiful spirit who was born and bred a Roman Catholic, but whose abundance of self-respect caused her to suffer untold agony, and to rebel against their authority, but who was compelled to submit to all of the indignities offered by her priests, yet whose natural instinct and noble spirit continually fought the powerful Church of Rome all alone until her dying hour, and only broke the shackles of the Pope as her soul triumphantly entered the gates of Heaven.

It will impress you terribly with the artful knavery practiced by the Church of Rome in holding out flowery allurements, and in making the way appear attractive, to induce rich women and girls of high standing to contribute their property toward establishing some seducing branch to the Church of Rome, and to consent to give up the world, and with vows of chastity, purity and obedience, to devote their lives in the service of the Holy Roman Catholic Church, shut up forever and away from friends and all the scenes of childhood's happy hours in some nunnery away from the world, but who is then compelled to prostitute her spirit and her person, so that there is then no possible desire to escape from the service of the Pope in satisfying the lusts of his agents, servants, Jesuits, *priests and monks,*

The God of the Babylonian "mystery" or system of idolatry was fabled to have arisen from the dead, so was their entire system founded with reference to their knowledge of the word of God, the same as are the visible churches of to-day.

Can you not see that Nimrod and his whore, knowing the promises of God, were sharp enough to know that in order to get the strongest kind of a society to gain great wealth and power and to conquer the world, that they must give it the appearance of being founded on God's word, and must make people believe that it was founded on the word of God, that they were great hypocrites and did hide their real designs for wealth and power behind the word of the Living God to deceive the people, the same as the Church of Rome does, and the same as do many Protestant hypocrites at the present day.

The mystery of iniquity or the Babylonian idolatry spread so that the system penetrated unto the uttermost parts of the earth, even to the mountain fastnesses and to the densest forests among savage tribes, and all conducted from the central head—Rome, as we shall see, from 133 B. C., after it was transferred from Pergamos, where it had been from the downfall of Babylon.

THE presence of Jesus Christ caused pagan idolatry to be divested of its Babylonian head, so that it did not reappear to be unmistakable to the world for eighteen hundred years. Yet Paul saw that the system had commenced to work in the Church, and warned the world in his letter to the Thessalonians, in these words: "For the mystery of iniquity doth already work" (2 Thess. 2:7); "*even him*, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying words, and with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish, because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusions, that they should believe a lie; that they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness" (2 Thess. 2:9 to 12).

Paul exhorted them to stand fast, and he says: "Let no man deceive you by any means, *for that day shall* not come, except there come a falling away first, and *that man of sin* be revealed, the son of perdition" (2 Thess. 2:3). Paul knew what he was talking about when he referred to "*that man of sin*"—the head of the Babylonian iniquities. Was there a falling away or a revolt against the law of God, governing man's duty to man, before the Popes got firmly seated at the head of the Church of Rome in their full Babylonian attire? Was there "*a falling away*" from love and duty to God in this country before the Church of Rome commenced to grow and exercise dominion over you?

You well know that there had been "*a falling away*" or a revolt from the law of God, governing man's conduct toward man in every relation of the lives of men, and that the mystery of the Babylonian iniquity could never have maintained a foothold in this country, in the name of the Church of Rome, or any other church or society, had the American people observed, for a purpose, only the one commandment of Jesus Christ to "*Search the Scriptures*" (John 5:39).

Had the Church of Rome not been deceiving and misleading the people at that time, with the mystery of iniquity of Babylon, Paul would never have remained in Rome for two years preaching in his own hired house as he did without preaching in the Church of Rome, neither would the Jews have complained to him that the sect or Church at Rome was everywhere being spoken against, had the "mystery" of Babylon not been working (Acts 28: 1 to 31). Nor would the Bishops of Rome in their letters to the other churches, have assumed to exercise authority over them if the purpose of the Babylonian "mystery" was not being worked out. That could have been the only object of such letters, for such a disposition was contrary to the spirit and teachings of Jesus Christ.

If you will carefully study for the truth you will find that the Roman Catholic Church of to-day has the dress, and all of the customs, ceremonies and practices of pagan idolatry, that so fast as the outward appearances of pagan idolatry disappeared the Church of Rome grew; that the system has reappeared under the new name and dress of the Church of Rome or the Roman Catholic Church, and that the Church of Rome, with the Pope at its head, is the mystery of iniquity of Babylon, complete in all of its parts, details, practices, objects, purposes, and aims even to the emblem of the woman holding the "golden cup" of Babylon, which the Pope had engraved on a medal, in 1825, with his own image on the other side.

What does Paul mean when he urges people to stand fast, and says, "Let no man deceive you by any means, for the mystery of iniquity doth already work; only he who now letteth (holdeth or restraineth), will let (do hold or restraineth), until he be taken out of the way. And then, that wicked one shall be revealed, whom the Lord Jesus shall destroy with the brightness of his coming" (2 Thess. 2: 3, 7, 8).

Has the wicked one that leads men away from the study and practice of the sayings and commandments of Jesus Christ ever been revealed? Has the brightness of the coming of Jesus Christ or the gospel truth of Jesus Christ, ever yet, in eighteen hundred long years, found a place in the hearts of men to overcome the desire to chase after the Devil? If the gospel truth of Jesus Christ had ever yet taken the place of Satan in the hearts of man, there ought surely to be some evidence of it.

What does Paul mean in the third verse of the second chapter of II. Thessalonians, where he refers to "that man of sin," "the son of perdition;" "who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God; or that is worshiped, so that he is as God sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God?" That describes the Pope of Rome. That also describes *the god of Babylon*.

"**T**HE POWERS OF INIQUITY at work in the modern Babylon are specifically described in chapters 12 and 13 of the Revelation, and they are as follows: 1. The great red dragon. 2. The beast that comes up out of the sea. 3. The beast that ascendeth out of the earth; and 4. The image of the beast. In all these respects it will be

found, on inquiry, that, in regard to succession and order of development—the paganism of the Old Testament—Babylon was the exact type of the paganism of the New.” “‘The dragon of the Greeks,’ says Pausanias, ‘was only a large snake;’ and the context shows that this is the very case here, for what in the third verse is called a ‘dragon,’ in the fourteenth is simply described as a ‘serpent.’ Then the word rendered ‘red,’ properly means ‘fiery;’ so that the ‘red dragon’ signifies the ‘fiery serpent,’ or ‘serpent of fire.’” The serpent of fire was probably the first object of worship under the patronage of Nimrod. As Nimrod commenced the system of fire worship, so it has been continued in *some form* in all branches of that system down to the present date. The sun as the great source of light and heat was worshiped under the name of Baal. Nimrod, as the god of fire, was called Moloch; which name, while it recalls the idea of both *fire* and *blood*, properly signifies “the King.” “The next great enemy introduced to our notice, is the beast from the sea” (Rev. 13:1). “The seven heads and ten horn on this beast, as on the great dragon, show that this power is essentially the same beast, but that it has undergone a circumstantial change.” “In the Babylonian system, after the worship of the god of fire, there speedily followed the worship of the god of water, or the sea.” The worship of the fish-god—Dagon—therefore followed the worship of Moloch, the god of fire. Please bear these things in mind. The history of the development of the entire Babylonian system is interesting, but cannot be given here for lack of space. The beast that rose up out of the earth, and the image of the beast, with the first two, will be noticed later.

The number of “that man of sin,” or beast that rose up out of the ground, “is six hundred three score and six” (666) (Rev. 13:18), and “blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein, for the time is at hand” (Rev. 1:3).

The Pope as the fountain of knowledge or head of the mysteries in the Church of Rome, holds the same position as did Nimrod at the head of the Chaldean mysteries. Nimrod, as god of the Chaldean mysteries, was known as Saturn. “Saturn and mystery are both Chaldean words, and they are correlative terms. As mystery signifies the hidden system, so Saturn signified the hidden god. To those who were initiated the god was revealed; to all else he was hidden. Now, the name Saturn in Chaldee is pronounced Satūr, but consists only of four letters, thus—Stūr.” Apply the value of the letters in the Hebrew or Chaldee alphabets, and you have the number 666.

$$\begin{aligned} S &= 60 \\ T &= 400 \\ U &= 6 \\ R &= 200 \end{aligned}$$

Saturn or Stūr=666

From the Babylonian standpoint the god of Babylon and his successor, the Pope, bear the number 666, and the Pope is therefore

the present Saturn at the head of the mystery of iniquity. The original name of Rome was Saturnia, "the city of Saturn." It was probably so named by the representative of the mystery of Babylon, who was stationed on Capitoline Hill long before the fabled founding of Rome.

The Pope, as the head of the mysteries of the Church of Rome, requires the services of the Church of Rome to be in the Latin language, and calls his Church the Latin Church. Latin is from the Greek Lateinos, which is synonymous with Saturn, and each belong to the "hidden one" or the god of "mystery." Apply the value of the letters in the Greek alphabet and you have:

L= 30

A= 1

T=300

E= 5

I= 10

N= 50

O= 70

S=200

—
Lateinos=666

The Pope, therefore, undoubtedly bears the number of the beast, or "that man of sin." The city of Rome is Saturnia or the city of Saturn, the "hidden god"—the god of the mysteries, whom the Pope represents. The Latin Church being the Church of the "mystery," and the Latin tongue being the language of the "mystery," is the reason why the Pope, who bears the number of the "mystery," requires the services of the "mystery" held in the Church of the "mystery" to be conducted in the language of the "mystery."

IN THE PROPHECY OF REVELATION (or the Apocalypse), Chapter 12, you will read from verse 1: "And there appeared a great wonder in heaven: a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars."

2. "And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered."

3. "And there appeared another wonder in heaven: and behold, a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads."

4. "And the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born."

5. "And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron; and her child was caught up unto God, and to His throne."

7. "And there was war in heaven; Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels."

8. "And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world; he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him."

12. "Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and the sea! for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time."

13. "And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child."

17. "And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which kept the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ."

And from the 13th Chapter, read from verse 1: "And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, * * * and upon his heads the name of blasphemy."

2. "And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, * * * and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority."

4. "And they worshiped the dragon which gave power unto the beast; and they worshiped the beast, saying, 'Who is like unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him?'"

10. "He that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword."

11. "And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spoke as a dragon."

12. "And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast."

15. "And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed."

16. "And he caused all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads."

17. "And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name."

18. "Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast; for it is the number of a man; and his number is six hundred, three-score and six."

From Chapter 14 read from verse 6, "And I saw another angel fly in the midst of heaven having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation and kindred, and tongue and people."

7. "Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to Him; for the hour of His judgment is come; and worship Him that made heaven and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters."

8. "Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication."

9. "If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or in his hand."

10. "The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation, and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the Lamb."

11. "And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day or night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name"

12. "Here is the patience of the saints; here *are* they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus."

13. "And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me: Write, Blessed *are* the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth; yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

Chapter 16 DESCRIBES THE WRATH OF GOD UPON THE EARTH, because of this institution from Babylon, the whore, the beast with seven heads, the dragon, that old serpent called the Devil and Satan. In verse 2 "There fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and *upon* them which worshipped his image." In verse 3 the sea "Became as the blood of a dead *man* and every living soul died in the sea." In verse 4 "The rivers and fountains of waters;" * * "became blood." In verse 5, the angels rejoice because the LORD has judged. (6) "For they have shed the blood of saints and prophets, and thou hast given them blood to drink, for they are worthy." In verses 7 and 8 angels continue to rejoice because of the just judgments of God. In verse 9, "Men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of God, which hath power over these plagues, and they repented not to give Him glory." In verse 10, the kingdom of the beast "was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain." (11) "And blasphemed the God of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented not of their deeds." In verse 12, the water of the "great river Euphrates" was dried up "that the way of the kings of the East might be prepared." In verse 13, "Three unclean spirits like frogs *came* out of the mouth of the dragon and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophets." (14) "For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles, *which* go forth unto the kings of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty." In verse 15, "Behold I come as a thief. Blessed *is* he that watcheth and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame." In verse 16, "And he gathered them together." (17) "And there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done." (18) "And there were voices and thunders and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since man was upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake and so great." (19) "And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell, and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of His wrath." (20) "And every island fled away, and the mountains were not found." (21) "And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, *every stone* about the weight of a talent, and men blasphemed God because of the plague of the hail, for the plague thereof was exceeding great."

CHAPTER 17 describes "THE JUDGMENT of the great whore that *sitteth* upon many waters."

2. "With whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication."

3. "I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet colored beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns."

4. "And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet color, and decked with gold and precious stones and pearls, having a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication."

5. "And upon her forehead *was* a name written MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH."

6. "And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus; and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration."

7. "And the angel said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will tell thee the mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and ten horns."

9. "The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth."

15. "The waters which thou sawest where the whore sitteth are peoples and multitudes and nations and tongues."

18. "And the woman which thou sawest is that great city which reigneth over the kings of the earth."

Chapter 18 describes the FALL OF BABYLON. "And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven having great power, and the earth was lighted with his glory."

2. "And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird."

3. "For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies."

4. "And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues."

5. "For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities."

8. "Therefore shall her plagues come, in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire, for strong *is* the Lord God who judgeth her."

9. "And the kings of the earth who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her shall bewail her, and lament for her when they shall see the smoke of her burning."

10. "Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon; that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come."

11. "And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more." Get your Bibles and study the whole chapter, as well as all those mentioned, if you have a desire to look for the TRUTH.

From evidence entirely outside of the Bible it has been shown that the Church of Rome has all of the forms, customs, practices, emblems, ceremonies, and the appearance and purposes of the secret society of iniquity, or system of idolatry conceived by Nimrod and his whore in Babylon, for the purpose of subjugating the entire world by leading the people away from the study and practice of the word of God.

From evidence outside of the Bible we find that the Pope bears the number of a man which is the number of the beast, "and his number is six hundred three score and six" (Revelation 13 : 18), and which beast is described in the everlasting word of the Infinite God

LET us now examine the Word of God and see what we find in the Bible. In the prophecy of Revelation, chapter 12, verse 1 "There appeared a great wonder," "a woman clothed with the Sun." In verse 3 "There appeared another wonder in the heaven," "a great red dragon, having seven heads." In verse 5 the woman brought forth a man child, "who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron." In verse 7, there was war in heaven and Michael and his angels fought against the dragon and his angels. In verse 8 "The great dragon was cast out, that the old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the world he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him." In verse 12, "Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! for the Devil is come down unto you." In verse 17, "The dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which kept the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ."

In chapter 13, verse 1, "A beast rose up out of the sea, having seven heads," "and upon his head the name of blasphemy." In verse 2, the Dragon "that old Serpent, called the Devil, and Satan," gave the beast that rose out of the sea "his power, and his seat, and great authority." In verse 4, "They (the inhabitants of the earth), worshiped the beast, saying: Who is like unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him?" In verse 11, another beast came out of the earth, having two horns like a lamb. In verse 12, "He exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth, and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast." In verse 15, "He had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed." In verse 16, "He causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in the right hand, or in their forehead." (17) "That no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark or the name of the beast, or the number of his name." In verse 18, "The number of the beast is the number of a man, and his number is six hundred three-score and six."

In chapter 14, verse 6, an angel appears, "having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them, that dwell on the earth, and to every nation and kindred, and tongue and people." (Verse 7) "Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to Him, for the hour

of His judgment is come, and worship Him that made heaven and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters." In verse 8, is the announcement, "Babylon is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication." In verse 9, "If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive *his* mark in his forehead, or in his hand," (Verse 10) "The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God," etc. In verse 11 this terrible and everlasting punishment is set forth. In verse 12, "Here is the patience of the saints; here *are* they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus." And in verse 13, "Blessed *are* the dead which die in the LORD from henceforth; yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

Chapter 16 described the terrible punishment by the wrath of God on "that great city." "Great Babylon." Read it all. It is terrible. And will soon prove a terrible reality if the revelations of God amount to anything. The revelations of God is Isaiah and Jeremiah on old Babylon did come to pass. Why will not the New Testament Revelation come to pass?

Chapter 17 describes the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters "with whom the kings of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the wine of her fornication." In verse 3, a woman sits on a beast having seven heads. In verse 4, "The woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet color," etc., "having a GOLDEN CUP in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication." In verse 5, "Upon her forehead *was* a name written MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH." In verse 6, "The woman was drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus." Verses 7 and 9, disclose the mystery of the woman and the beast "the seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth." Verses 15 and 18, disclose the mystery of the woman, the waters and the great city, "the waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues, and the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth."

Chapter 18 describes the desolation, the plagues and the lamentations of the wicked, because of the fall and destruction of "that great city Babylon, that mighty city!" Verses 4, and 5, contain the pleading and warning of Almighty God to all nations and peoples, and kindred and tongues "from heaven, saying, come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities."

BEAR in mind that the woman sits on a beast and that the beast represents seven mountains, and that "the waters where the whore sitteth are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues," and that "the woman is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth."

The beast must represent the seven mountains of Rome on which the Church of Rome is built, for there are no other mountains like them on the earth. The woman must be the Church of Rome and the other branches of the great Babylonian system and the waters "where the whore sitteth are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues," over which the Church of Rome and branches do sit, and the woman must also be that great city of Babylon—the mystery of iniquity—Babylon "which reigneth over the kings of the earth."

The woman or whore can be none other than the Church of Rome, because the Church of Rome is established on the seven mountains of Rome, and the Church of Rome has "the golden cup of Babylon." The Church of Rome and branches have surely become "drunken with the blood of the saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus." The Church of Rome has all of the mysteries, symbols, emblems, devices, forms and ceremonies of the Babylonian mysteries, and undoubtedly bears upon her forehead "MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH." The Church of Rome including the other branches of the Babylonian system, does sit over "peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues." The Church of Rome, claims the right to, and with the branches of the system now united, does reign over the kings of the earth and must be the woman or whore "that great city Babylon."

It would seem as if the prophet Jeremiah in 51: 7 had located the woman or whore, for he says "Babylon *hath been* a golden cup in the LORD's hand, that made all the earth drunken: the nations have drunken of her wine, therefore the nations are mad." But the admissions of the Pope must dispel all questions when, in 1825, he had struck the medal bearing his own image on the one side and on the other the Church of Rome symbolized as a "woman" holding in her left hand the cross of the mysteries of Babylon, and in her right the CUP of Babylon, and around her head the symbol of the sun of the mysteries of Babylon, with the legend around her "*Sedet super universum*," "the whole world is her seat."

The Virgin Mary in the Church of Rome occupies the same position as did Mulitta in the Babylonian idolatry. Mulitta as world Queen wore the *bull's head*, as the ensign of royalty, and as the Queen of the universe she was called Semele which, in the Babylonian language, signifies "the image." The Madonna of Rome possesses all of the characters that belonged to the Babylonian "image of the beast." Besides, she was fabled to have been killed with the sword, and then carried bodily to heaven and, according to Simon, Mary was pierced through the heart with a sword as she stood by the cross, and we all know that the spirit of truth by the coming of Christ was a sword that did pierce through and wound the idolatry or image worship which makes it correspond to the prophecies.

The Pope occupies the same position in the Church of Rome as did Nebo of Babylon, Nub or Num in Egypt, and among the *Pagan Romans* Numa, for Numa Pompilius, the great priest-king. The name Nebo signifies "the Prophet," and was represented with

two horns like a ram. This god was fabled to have come up out of the ground. In pagan idolatry down, to "Janus," "the god of gods, from whom all of the other gods had their origin, belonged the government of the world," and "all power in heaven and earth and sea" was vested in him. He had the power to open and shut the gates of heaven. We all know that the Pope does claim to exercise all of the authority specified to have been ascribed to Janus, and the Roman Catholic people believe that the Pope has all of those powers. The origin of Janus, the god with two faces looking in opposite directions, can be traced back not only to Nimrod, Cush and Ham, but primarily to the deification of Noah, the father of all, who passed through the flood, and who therefore had power to see both ways—before and after the flood.

THE fish-god Dagon was undoubtedly the beast that rose up out of the sea and derived authority from Janus the father of all the gods, and ultimately Satan, and must also be the beast to which Satan or the Devil after being cast out of heaven gave "his power and his seat and great authority."

The Pope, who occupies the position of the two-horned god of Babylon that came up out of the ground, and exercising all the powers of Janus, the father of all the gods, must also represent the beast that rose up out of the sea, or the fish-god Dagon, that got "his power, his seat and great authority" from the Devil or Satan, as well as the two-horned beast that rose up out of the ground, described in verse 11 chapter 13, and Janus the father of all the gods, because he does wear the two-horned miter of the fish-god Dagon, and does exercise the power of the beast that came up out of the sea, which beast got his seat, power and authority from the Devil, and the Pope must also exercise the powers of the Devil and Satan. And furthermore, in the Church of Rome, the Pope has had power to give life enough unto the image of the beast "Madonna" or the "Virgin Mary" to "cause as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed" (verse 15), and from verse 18 it must be absolutely conclusive that the number of the beast which is the number of a man 666, fits no one else, and does fit the Pope of the Church of Rome.

In chapter 12, verses 3, 4, 5, 7, the great red dragon appears in heaven and there is war. In verse 8 "the great dragon was cast out, that old Serpent, called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world; he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him." In verse 17 the Dragon, that old Serpent, called the Devil and Satan went to make war with the seed of the woman "which keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony of Jesus Christ."

In chapter 13, verse 1, a beast rose up out of the sea having seven heads, "and upon his heads the name blasphemy." In verse 2 the Dragon "that old Serpent, called the Devil and Satan, gave the beast that rose out of the sea his power, and his seat and great authority." The two-horned beast described in verses 11 and 12 "exerciseth all of the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast."

Therefore the Pope of the Church of Rome, who bears the number of the beast 666, and who "had power to give life unto the image of the beast," and to cause to be murdered and butchered and killed "as many as would not worship the image of the beast"—the Madonna or Virgin Mary—"has all the power of the first beast before him," and which beast got *all* of the power, the seat and the great authority of the Devil or Satan directly from "that old Serpent called the Devil and Satan;" and the Pope must also bear upon his head "the name blasphemy" like as did the beast before him, for we have seen that the Pope "exerciseth all of the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast," which had all of the power, the seat and great authority of the Devil or Satan. And the Pope of the Church of Rome must, also, be the visible head and chief representative of "that old Serpent, called the Devil and Satan," as he has "his power, and his seat and great authority." And every person therefore who adheres to the Pope or the Church of Rome must adhere to the Devil or an institution of the Devil and Satan, and every person who worships the Madonna or Virgin Mary must worship the image of the beast, and every person who worships in the Church of Rome must either worship the Devil or some of the contrivances of the Devil and Satan to lead men down to hell. And to you, deceived humanity, the ever-living God of all eternity has been calling for eighteen hundred years "from heaven saying, 'Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto Heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities'" (Rev. 18: 4, 5). And He is now calling "unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation and kindred, and tongue and people, saying with a loud voice, 'Fear God and give glory to Him; for the hour of His judgment is come: and worship Him that made Heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters'" (Rev. 14: 6, 7).

The great red dragon described in verses 3 and 4, chapter 12, represented as standing over the woman "to devour her child as soon as it was born," is in exact accordance with the character of the great head of the system of fire-worship. "Nimrod, as the representative of the devouring fire to which human victims and especially children were offered in sacrifice, was regarded as the great child-devourer." "Now as the father of the gods he was called Kronos, and every one knows that the classic story of Kronos was just this, that *'he devoured his sons as soon as they were born.'*" "This legend has a further and deeper meaning, but, as applied to Nimrod, or 'the horned one,' it just refers to the fact that, as the representative of Moloch or Baal, infants were the most acceptable offerings at his altar."

"**T**HE ancient traditions relate that the apostates who joined in the rebellion of Nimrod made war upon the faithful among the sons of Noah. Power and numbers were on the side of the fire-worshippers. But on the side of Shem and the faithful was the mighty power of God's spirit. Therefore, many were convinced of their sin, arrested in their evil career, and victory was declared for the saints.

The power of Nimrod came to an end, and with that, for a time, the worship of the sun and the fiery serpent associated with it." This is exactly the case stated in verse 9, where the great dragon was cast out, "that old Serpent, called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world, he was cast out into the earth and his angels were cast out with him," "that is the head of the fire-worship, and all his associates and underlings were cast down from the power and glory to which they had been raised."

It must be a question in the minds of thoughtful people as to what is the real object of worship in the Church of Rome, whether it is the wafer, the cross, the Virgin Mary, the saints, the priest, the Pope, the Church as a whole, its relics or some of the emblems, symbols or ceremonies or all together.

There can, however, be no question about the fact that the Church of Rome is the original society of Babylon under a new name; that the Bible and other evidence conclusively fixes the name of the beast that came up out of the ground and the number of the man, 666, on the Pope. The Bible also says that the two-horned beast exercises all of the powers of the beast that rose up out of the sea, and that Satan gave the beast that rose up out of the sea "his power and his seat and great authority," and therefore the Pope must exercise the power of Satan, for he exercises all of the powers of the beast that did have the power, seat and authority of Satan. The Bible says that the Pope or the beast that came up out of the earth not only "exerciseth all of the powers of the first beast before him," but "causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast" which had the power, seat and authority of Satan.

If the Pope has caused the people to worship the beast that came up out of the sea, and that beast had the power, seat and authority of Satan, has he not also caused the people to worship Satan? We have seen that Dagon, the fish-god, was the beast that rose out of the sea. The question now is whether the Pope, who has caused the people to worship the Babylonian god Dagon, has not by that very act also caused the people to worship the Babylonian god Moloch, as well as the hidden power or evil spirit that instigated this whole system of idolatry against God, Satan, which gave Dagon his power, seat and authority, and whether the unseen and hidden or concealed object of worship in the entire Babylonian system is not Satan the prince of Devils, and whether the Pope is not the visible representative of Satan, the concealed object of worship in the Church of Rome.

It has long been noticed that the name Teitan contained the mystic number 666, thus:

$$T=300$$

$$E=5$$

$$I=10$$

$$T=300$$

$$A=1$$

$$N=50$$

$$\text{Teitan}=666$$

"Teitan is just the Chaldean form of Sheitan, the very name by which Satan has been called from time immemorial by the Devil-worshippers of Kurdistan. Now, from Armenia or Kurdistan, this Devil-worship embodied in the Chaldean mysteries, came westward to Asia Minor, and thence to Etruria and Rome." "Teitan was actually known by the classic nations of antiquity to be Satan, or the spirit of wickedness, and the originator of moral evil." "In the Chaldean system, Teitan was just a synonym for Typhon, the malignant Serpent or Dragon, who was universally regarded as the Devil, or author of all wickedness."

"How vitally important was the place that these rites of Teitan or Satan occupied, may be judged of from the fact that Pluto, the god of hell (who in his *ultimate* character, was just the grand Adversary), was looked up to with awe and dread as the great god on whom the destinies of mankind in the eternal world did mainly depend; for it was said that to Pluto it belonged to purify souls after death." You must therefore see that purgatory was the grand hinge or power of Paganism, and that the terrible god that was worshiped and feared was the "god of hell" or ultimately Satan, and you know that purgatory in the Church of Rome occupies the same position as did purgatory in the ancient Babylonian system. Does not the "god of hell" occupy the same position in the Church of Rome as it did in the ancient Babylonian system? and is not the fear of punishment in hell or the fear of the "god of hell" the principal object of terror or worship in the Church of Rome the same as in the ancient Babylonian system? If so, then the hidden object of worship in the old Babylonian system, "the god of hell," or Satan, must also be the real and true, but hidden or concealed, object of worship in the Church of Rome. This is undoubtedly the case, for as we will learn "Valerius Soranus, a man of the highest rank, and, as Cicero declares, 'the most learned of the Romans,' * * was remorselessly put to death for his revelation" that the evil spirit Satan or the Devil was the divinity of Rome and the hidden but real object of worship.

How much better is the conditions of the Protestant churches? They all teach and preach the torments of hell in order to frighten people to become their converts, the same as does the Church of Rome, and those that do not preach hell, don't get many converts, and surely none of the Protestant churches preach or teach that it is necessary to keep the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ, in order to gain eternal life or the Kingdom of Heaven. Nor do they teach or practice that it is man's religious duty, as well as the Christian religion, to do to others as we would have others do to us, which is the sum total of the gospel of Jesus Christ, for in summing up all of his teachings and commandments Christ said, "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would, that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the LAW and the prophets" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:31). If the Protestant churches do teach this gospel of our LORD Jesus Christ there ought to be some evidence of it, as Christ says "the tree is known by his fruit" (Math. 12:33; Luke 6:43). And in cautioning the world against false prophets, Christ laid down the

law by which they might be known, "ye shall know them by their fruits" (Math. 7: 16 to 29).

If the Protestant churches do not teach this gospel of Christ, and the evidence is conclusive that they do not, then they are not Christian churches, and if they are not Christian churches they must be institutions of the Devil, and the hidden object of worship must be Satan, the prince of Devils and arch-traitor to God. Besides Christ made it impossible for man to worship God without keeping his commandments and sayings governing man's conduct to man, for he says: "If a man love Me he will keep My words" (John 14:23). "He that hath My commandments and keepeth them, he is it that loveth Me" (John 14:21). "He that loveth Me not keepeth not My sayings" (John 14:24). Christ not only made it impossible for a man to love God without keeping His commandments, but he made it impossible for a man to enter the Kingdom of Heaven, or have eternal life, without keeping the commandments, for he said: "Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the Kingdom of Heaven" (Math. 18:3). "If thou wilt enter into life keep the commandments" (Math. 19:17). Whereas both Catholics and Protestants have been making the people believe that conversion was a condition of the mind necessary to accept their dogmas, besides Christ made it possible for a man to have his prayers answered by first simply keeping the commandments, for He says: "He that abideth in Me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit; for without Me ye can do nothing. * * * If ye abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you" (John 15:5 to 7). And we all know that the Catholics and Protestants alike have been reading, reciting and mumbling over prayers for nearly two thousand years with no evidence of any ever having been answered, which must be conclusive proof that they are all institutions of the Devil, as God has never promised to answer the prayers, except of those who keep His commandments.

The very nature of the mystery of iniquity or society of Babylon shows that it is an institution of Satan, and that Satan, the author, must necessarily be the real object of worship, because it was conceived for the purpose of conquering the world by diverting the minds and the purposes of men from the study and practice of the word of God. Satan has undoubtedly succeeded well in this country, for it is hard to find a person who is disposed to make an effort to keep the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ governing man's duty toward man.

THE seat of Satan after the death of Belshazzar, and the expulsion of the Chaldean priesthood from Babylon by the Medo-Persian kings, was at Pergamos, where it remained until "Pergamos itself became part and parcel of the Roman empire, when Attalus III, the last of its kings, at his death, left by will all his dominions to the Roman people, B. C., 133," after which the seat of Satan, or the Devil worship, was transferred to Rome. And thereafter "in Rome was Teitan, or Satan, identified with the 'serpent that

taught mankind,' that opened their eyes (when, of course, they were blind), and gave them 'the knowledge of good and evil.' In Pergamos, and in all Asia-Minor, from which directly Rome derived its knowledge of the mysteries, the case was the same. In Pergamos, especially, where pre-eminently '*Satan's* seat was' the sun-divinity, as is well known, was worshiped under the form of a serpent, and under the name of *Æsculapius*, 'the man-instructing serpent.' Now, according to the fundamental doctrine of the mysteries, as brought from Pergamos to Rome, the sun was the one only god. Teitan, or Satan, then was thus recognized as the one only god, and of that only god Tammuz or Janus, in his character of the Son, or the woman's seed, was just an incarnation. Here, then, the grand secret of the Roman empire is at last brought to light, *viz.*: the real name of the tutelary divinity of Rome. That secret was most jealously guarded, inasmuch that when Valerius Soranus, a man of the highest rank, and, as Cicero declares, the most learned of the Romans, had incautiously divulged it, he was remorselessly put to *death* for his revelation."

Remember that "the most learned of the Romans" was put to death for revealing the fact that the real object of worship is Satan or the Devil. Had we used our reason we had no need to have gone outside of the Bible for evidence of this fact, for every one of the precepts or sayings of Jesus Christ are to govern man's duty toward others, and Christ laid down a precept or rule of conduct to govern man's conduct toward others in nearly every conceivable case, and, in order that people should have no possible excuse for being misled, he summed up his entire teachings in these words: "Therefore, all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is* the law and the prophets."

After Christ had laid down this gospel He commanded people to go and preach it into all the world to every creature (Mark 16: 15, 16; Matthew 28: 19, 20). He also told them that this is the law of God that "all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them," yet none of the churches have ever taught or preached this gospel of Jesus Christ, and the people of this country have never been with Jesus Christ enough to keep this law of God, and Christ says: "He that is not with Me is against Me, and he that gathereth not with Me scattereth" (Matthew 12: 30; Luke 11: 23). "If a man love Me, he will keep My words" (John 14: 23). "He that hath My commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me" (John 14: 21), and "he that loveth Me not keepeth not My sayings" (John 14: 24). We all know, therefore, that the man who is not with Jesus Christ is working against Him, and that the man who is working against Jesus Christ is with Satan, or the Devil. Christ would seem to have settled the question, for He characterizes Satan as the spirit that takes away the word of God from a man's heart, gets a man to study something else and to deny his Master (Mark 4: 15; Matthew 4: 10; Luke 22: 31 to 34), and it has always been known that the Church of Rome, as well as the Protestant churches, do take away from people the word of God, and make people study something else, besides this *is* the office always ascribed to the evil spirit.

If the Bible be of any value, and does record the history and idolatry of Babylon, and the sin and corruption that it wrought, and the coming of Christ as prophesied in the Old Testament, and as recited in the New Testament, be a true record, and of which there can be no doubt, then it must record accurately the warnings of Jesus Christ, and the methods employed by him to prevent people from following after the same old system of Devil worship, or the worship of Satan. If this be true, then Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the world, did cause the people of the world to be warned against this very institution of Babylon, in its new name the Church of Rome, with all of its auxiliaries, for it certainly is described accurately. If the Church of Rome, with all of her branches, is founded on the Bible, then it is founded on a book that does also truthfully characterize her as "MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH" (Revelation 17: 5), and which does call unto *all* people, saying: "Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues, for her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities" (Revelation 18: 4, 5), and God's wrath is upon her, and upon all persons who have anything to do with her (Revelation 17 and 18). If the Church of Rome, with all of its auxiliaries, is not founded on the Bible, then, surely, God's word does apply. In either case a wise person will search for the *truth*, work for God, and be on the safe side, and not rely on some hypocritical priest or preacher.

*Remember, American reader, that the Bible does show that God has pronounced one judgment on Babylon, described in the Old Testament, and which all history proves did come to pass, and which is evidenced by ruined nations and buried cities with costly treasures for thousands of years. Remember, also, that God's second judgment on Babylon, described in the New Testament, is more terrible than the first; that it has not come to pass, and that it fits your native land, and "must shortly come to pass * * * for the time is at hand" (Rev. 1: 1 to 3, and chapters 17 and 18).*

The forces that are secretly working to disorganize our society and to ruin this Republic are not confined in their efforts to this country alone. They are not only operating here in the United States, but the evident marks of their work may be seen in the bankruptcy of the Argentine Republic, the war in Chili, the revolution in Venezuela, the dissensions in Central America, the cry against the Masons in Mexico, and the opposition to the Republic in Brazil, as well as in the terrible power that is now keeping the South American countries at perpetual war with one another.

The recent wholesale financial disasters in Australia and in our own country, and also the constant turmoil in nearly all of the South American States, as well as the disintegration and rupture of the *united and harmonious* working of many of our American social, religious, fraternal, political and financial institutions are evidences of the almost irresistible power of the conspiracy of foreign powers and despotic tyrants, that are at work to crush liberal opinions and personal liberty, and should be sufficient to cause the

men and women and the boys and girls of this Republic to think quickly, and to act speedily to maintain their own personal safety.

IT is a fact that the principal sovereigns of the world have recently formed a harmonious union with the Church of Rome. It is a fact that the government churches of sovereign governments are a part of the great Babylon system, and to show you that the object and purpose of them all is to subdue the human race by suppressing the powers of the mind, we copy the following questions and answers taken from the Catholic catechism and taught by *Roman Catholic* priests to the Poles in all of the schools of Poland. Poland is a part of Russia. The Greek Church is the Church of Russia, but in Poland the Catholic Church is the Church taught to subdue the people to the Czar:

"Question 1. How is the authority of the Emperor to be considered in reference to the spirit of Christianity? Answer. As proceeding immediately from God.

"Quest. 2. How is this substantiated by the nature of things? Ans. It is by the will of God that men live in society; hence the various relations which constitute society, which for its more complete security is divided into parts, called nations; the government of which is intrusted to a prince, king or emperor, or in other words to a supreme ruler; we see, then, that as man exists in conformity with the will of God, society emanates from the same Divine will, and more especially the supreme power and authority of our lord and master, the Czar.

"Quest. 3. What duties does religion teach us, the humble subjects of his Majesty the Emperor of Russia, to practice towards him? Ans. Worship, obedience, fidelity, the payment of taxes, service, love and prayer, the whole being comprised in the words worship and fidelity.

"Quest. 4. Wherein does this worship consist, and how should it be manifested? Ans. By the most unqualified reverence in words, gestures, demeanor, thoughts, and actions.

"Quest. 5. What kind of obedience do we owe him? Ans. An entire, passive, and unbounded obedience in every point of view.

"Quest. 6. In what consists the fidelity we owe to the Emperor? Ans. In executing his commands most rigorously, without examination, in performing the duties he requires from us, and in doing everything willingly without murmuring.

"Quest. 8. Is the service of his Majesty the Emperor obligatory on us? Ans. Absolutely so; we should, if required, sacrifice ourselves in compliance with his will, both in a civil and military capacity, and in whatever manner he deems expedient.

"Quest. 9. What benevolent sentiments and love are due to the Emperor? Ans. We should manifest our good will and affection, according to our stations, in endeavoring to promote the prosperity of our native land, Russia (not Poland), as well as that of the Emperor, our father, and his august family. * * *

"Quest. 13. Does religion forbid us to rebel, and overthrow the government of the Emperor? Ans. We are interdicted from so doing, at all times, and under any circumstances.

"Quest. 14. Independently of the worship we owe to the Emperor, are we called upon to respect the public authorities emanating from him? Ans. Yes; because they emanate from him, represent him, and act as his substitute, so that the Emperor is everywhere.

"Quest. 15. What motives have we to fulfil the duties above enumerated? Ans. The motives are twofold—some natural, others revealed.

"Quest. 16. What are the natural motives? Ans. Besides the motives adduced, there are the following: The Emperor, being the head of the nation, the father of all his subjects who constitute one and the same country, is thereby alone worthy of reverence, gratitude and obedience, for both public welfare and individual security depend on submissiveness to his commands.

"Quest. 17. What are the supernatural revealed motives for this worship? Ans. The supernatural revealed motives are, that the Emperor is the vicegerent and minister of God to execute the divine commands; and, consequently, disobedience to the Emperor is identified with disobedience to God himself; that God will reward us in the world to come for the worship and obedience we render the Emperor, and punish us severely to all eternity, should we disobey and neglect to worship him. Moreover, God commands us to love and obey from the inmost recesses of the heart, every authority, and particularly the Emperor, not from worldly considerations, but from apprehension of final judgment. * *

"Quest. 19. What examples confirm this doctrine? Ans. The example of Jesus Christ himself, who lived and died in allegiance to the Emperor of Rome, and respectfully submitted to the judgment which condemned him to death. We have, moreover, the example of the Apostles, who both loved and respected them; they suffered meekly in dungeons, conformably to the will of Emperors, and did not revolt like malfactors and traitors. We must, therefore, in imitation of these examples, suffer and be silent."

This is the slavish doctrine taught by the Roman Catholic Church to the citizens of a country, the State church of which has recently united with the Church of Rome to oppose the progress of "liberal opinions" by overthrowing the American Republic. In Roman Catholic countries, and in countries where there is no State church, the Church of Rome teaches that the Pope "is the vicegerent and minister of God to execute the divine commands;" but in Russia the Church of Rome teaches that the Czar holds that sacred office. The free press of our country has been lauding the union of these Christian (?) churches. The above is a sample of the chief doctrines and *purpose* of all branches of the churches in the great Babylonian system. If you—free born American citizens—are prepared to submit your body, mind and soul to that kind of a yoke, or be exiled to Siberia, or to some other place, all right. If you are not prepared to hold your neck in that kind of a halter, you must make all possible haste to follow Jesus Christ, because the human butchery, for revolution in this country will come like a whirlwind before you get ready for it. Perhaps you would prefer the fate of the "fifty thousand (50,000) Moors, who, under terror of death and

torture, received the grace of baptism, and more than an equal number of refractory were condemned, of whom 2,536 were burnt alive" at the time of Ximenes in Spain.

THE sovereign governments of the world have not only united, but they have recently granted general amnesty to all of their subjects, who escaped to this country to get rid of army service. Had you not been a blind dupe to the will of sovereign despots and the whore of Babylon, you would have known that this was for the purpose of inducing their subjects in this country to fight to overthrow this Republic, and to forever remove the only national enemy that is a danger to the existence of the power of despotic tyrants to crush and to oppress the poor.

Don't be such a blockhead as to think that the vast hords of ignorant foreigners crowded into all of your cities are told that they are to be used to overthrow this Republic. No, no; the Devil is too sharp for that. On the contrary nearly all of the subjects of despotic powers, and most of the ignorant citizens of this country, who are Roman Catholic subjects, have long been and are now being constantly coached and thoroughly and systematically drilled by Roman Catholic priests to hate our institutions, and are also taught how they can better their condition by force. These men are made fairly crazy in their hate toward our institutions. In a short time these men will be insanely wild over their imagined grievances, and then will come a reign of terror, butchery, death, and in every home all over this land will be weeping and wailing.

Preachers and priests, from pulpits in this Republic, in sermons on Sunday and from a Bible text, have already advocated a revolution by force and violence to remedy the grievances of the oppressed, as you will see later.

Because a preacher and priest from the pulpit does advocate a revolution by riot and bloodshed, is that any reason why innocent Catholics should be incited into killing Protestants, or why innocent Protestants should go to work and slay their Catholic neighbors and friends?

Or is there any good reason why free born American citizens should prove that they have no more reason than a lot of infuriated bulls, maddened by a red rag, and get out and butcher and slaughter one another because the sovereign rulers and despotic powers of the world want to abolish this Republic in order to save their own crowns and their own wealth and power?

Why should free-born men ignore the law of God, governing man's duty toward man, deny the Saviour of the world and disregard every commandment of Jesus Christ, and then to prove their allegiance to the whore of Babylon, the institution of Satan, get out and fight and kill one another so as to help overthrow this Republic and abolish equal rights and personal liberty to please the sovereign rulers and despotic tyrants of the world, as the Catholics and Protestants and the capitalist and the laborer are now about to do?

Be not deceived into believing that Catholic societies are the only institutions that are openly working to directly overthrow this

government, but remember that the Protestants are just as bad, and that in Protestant unions, societies and organizations all over this country, Protestant men are so completely under the will of the conspiracy of the sovereign despotic tyrants of the world, who are carrying out their plans to overthrow this Republic that these good and true Protestant patriotic American citizens have long advocated the use of organized opposition, force and violence to remedy their labor wrongs and other grievances, well knowing, if they would only stop to think, that their whole plan of operation is contrary to the spirit of equal rights and personal liberty, the foundation-stone of our Government and of our personal safety, and that the perpetuation of our Government lies not in organized ignorance, antagonism, opposition and force, but in individual integrity, self-education and personal consideration, virtues and attainments which are only acquired through a due regard for the law of God. "Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them; for this is the law and the prophets" (Mat. 7:12; Luke 6:31).

If the American people were not so selfish and covetous they might possibly use their brains a little and catch on to something occasionally. If the American people had not been blinded by selfishness and ignorance they might have known, more than six months ago, that agents of foreign despots had the plans for the strikes this summer on both the water transportation, as well as on all of the railroads in the country, not only fully arranged, but far under way of being worked out. Had the American people not been ignorant dupes they would have known that despotic minds, through agents, had long planned these strikes for this summer as a means to make the American people start the ball rolling that would either butcher or enslave a nation of free-born men, who had not sense enough to protect their own interests. These plans may be postponed, but trust to nothing except the love of God, as the salvation of an entire nation depends on your immediate action.

WHEN the conspiracy of sovereigns and foreign powers was organized to *overthrow* our Republican institutions and to *gradually* change the form of our government so that it would be less dangerous to their tyranny, the American people were a plain, industrious, self-reliant, self-sacrificing, honest and upright people, who made an attempt to read and study their Bibles as the guide to their lives, and who made an appearance at considering the wishes of God and the rights of man, and who scorned all attempt at aping after foreign fashions, customs and practices.

For over sixty years foreign powers have been sending hundreds of thousands of dollars to this country each year, pursuant to that conspiracy, to so corrupt the American people and to so educate and change the American mind that they could ultimately *overthrow* our Republican institutions and *gradually* change the character of our government so as to be less dangerous to the oppressions of sovereign despots. For over sixty years the sovereign despots of the world have been sending hundreds of thousands of dollars to this country

each year, to so corrupt the American mind that they could gradually change the character of our institutions and overthrow the American Republic, the only enemy to their tyranny. For over sixty years foreign despots have been sending special agents, as missionaries, preachers, priests and teachers to this country to prepare, train and educate the American mind to gradually change the character of our Republican institutions, so that they could finally overthrow this government designed to give equal rights and personal liberty to all men. For over forty years foreign despots have been sending special agents to this country to stir up contentions between capital and labor, and to agitate strikes, and to settle these questions have got the American mind to studying economics and other theories in order to draw them away from the teaching and practice of that never varying rule of Jesus Christ "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this *is* the law and the prophets" (Matt. 7:12; Luke 6:31), because the despotic tyrants of the world know that if only that one rule of Jesus Christ was thoroughly taught to children at home and in the public schools, so as to be impressed on them as a part of their lives that every contention would cease, and all discordant elements would be united, and that with the use of the ballot in favor of persons who live up to that rule, there would be no possibility of ever overthrowing a government of personal liberty to all of the people.

But instead of the rule of Jesus Christ the philosophy or system of economics of sovereign despots has been adopted, practiced and taught by the American people in most places, to do to others as we would not have them do to us, in order to make men more selfish and covetous, and thus to eventually make men see that it is for their selfish interest to be considerate toward others. You will therefore see that the one system is purely selfish, while the other is a system of love. The one is the law of God being opposed by the American people, while the other is a trick of the Devil to influence man to oppose the word of God so as to get help to overthrow and subdue a nation of free-born men.

After about thirty years, and for the purpose of overthrowing this Republic, the sovereign despots of the world had caused our slavery question to be so hotly agitated both North and South, that they incited the free-born American people to fight among themselves, and to kill one another in a civil war, the most terrible and destructing of any ever known in all the world, for the sole purpose of getting free born men to destroy their own freedom to please the despotic tyrants of the world, the combined enemies to personal liberty, and the American people were such dupes to the will of sovereign despots that they did not wake up to the fact, until thirty years later, that secret agents of the despotic tyrants of the world had not only agitated the question in such a way as to bring on the war, but had, through the Pope of Rome, promised help to Jefferson Davis by letter, which has been widely published in your patriotic papers. Every American citizen now knows that if we had not been fools and *subjects* to the will of foreign despotic tyrants, but had kept posted as to our own interests, that we could

have settled the slavery question or any other difficulty without killing off half of our own people, and devastating large tracts of our own country. Far-seeing minds then saw that there was a foreign hand, which was influencing affairs, but could see no way to avert it. Your historians do not write up and expose the honest and fair conclusions of these unseen forces that are rapidly and almost irresistibly working to destroy our liberty. Our historians are usually paid agents of or under the influence in some way of foreign sovereigns. *Therefore the secret influences to oppress the poor are never written up and exposed.* And almost always the assassin's hand, under pay of sovereign despots, awaits the man who dares to take his pen and truly defend the cause of the poor and the oppressed against the despotic tyrants of the world.

Thousands of American citizens have long seen the danger that will soon cover our country all over with more dead bodies of men, women and children than was ever known in all of its history; but they see no remedy except to howl, form societies, and try to get some one else to see the light, when they will not even try to study for the *truth* themselves. And the American people are doing this notwithstanding the fact that Almighty God in His infinite love has, in the Bible, described this very institution of the Pope, the Church of Rome, with the other branches of "Babylon the great," and has given the remedy. He has pronounced His judgment on her, and on all people who have anything to do with her, and has also commanded all people to come out of her and have nothing to do with her (Rev. 17 and 18), "for the hour of his judgment is come" (Rev. 14).

For over sixty years the sovereign rulers of the world have been sending money, agents and teachers to this country to prepare, train and educate the American mind to copy after, imitate and embrace the customs, practices, fashions and habits of the depraved but alluring subjects of the bitterest enemies to equal rights and personal liberty. Within sixty years foreign minds have influenced capital to concentrate industries so as to reduce competition among capitalists, and to increase the competition among the laborers so as to madden the masses, and to get them to form societies to redress their grievances, and when once in those societies the philosophy of the despot or the Devil could so train the minds of the American workmen that he would see no virtue at all in standing by the teachings of Jesus Christ, or even by the one law of God. "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:31), and then to use the ballot which God has put in the hands of every American workman for his sure and certain remedy, until to-day the American workman has become so thoroughly trained to the will of despotic sovereigns that he can see no virtue in the teachings of Jesus Christ, little in the ballot, but much love for the societies and philosophy of sovereign despots conceived for the purpose of opposing liberal opinions, of making American workmen ignore Republican institutions, and eventually to overthrow their government. For many years foreign influence has been gradually at work to concentrate the power and influence of money by buying

up large tracts of our land, and by forming trusts and other combinations, so as to make the mass of the people dependent on the few, and to break up all opposition, so that sovereign despots could gradually bring us under a form of government *less obnoxious to their pride and less dangerous to the existence of their tyranny.*

For sixty years the sovereign rulers of Europe have either in person, or by a representative, made annual pilgrimages to Vienna, and for years it has been noticed that Francis Joseph has conferred the Grand Cross, or the Cross of St. Leopold, upon some of his associates in this hellish conspiracy to overthrow the American Republic.

DURING the two years and three months, from May, 1888, to September 1st, 1890, one hundred and forty companies of English capital alone organized and invested in the United States the sum of \$491,242,500, which included the purchase, for four millions of dollars, of one of the largest and most important gun factories in this country.

Within sixty years foreign powers have been sending special agents and money to this country to stir up contentions between capital and labor, and to agitate strikes in order to ultimately get the American people so agitated and accustomed to lawlessness that they could see no virtue in the ballot to secure equal rights, so that they, the American people, would aid in the overthrow of this Republic.

For sixty years the poor and oppressed all over Europe have been taxed and assessed by the conspiracy of despotic powers, through their church or otherwise, to get money to work a revolution in the United States of America, so as to remove all possible hope for their own freedom.

For sixty years the poor and oppressed all over Europe have been compelled to pay money to remove this Republic of equal rights, which is their only hope of salvation, and the only barrier that offers resistance to their everlasting servitude.

For sixty years the poor and oppressed all over Europe have been forced to pay money to gradually buy the overthrow of this Republic and a gradual changing of our free Republican institutions, so as to eventually abolish equal rights and personal liberty in this country, and thereby make the poor and oppressed all over Europe mental, physical and moral suicides, and which will reduce and forever hold them as mere impotent cattle to forever serve in the yoke as of some despot, tyrant, Devil, with every possible ray of hope cut off, and for sixty years, at the bidding of despotic powers, the free-born men of the United States Republic have been helping to bring about these results.

For many years foreign subjects have been educated to fill and forced into the employment of your railroad, telegraph, steamboat lines, and into the government service for the express purpose of being utilized to aid the overthrow of this Republic, and of subjugating sixty-two millions of people to the will of the sovereign despots of the world.

For over forty years the despots of the world have been causing

all of your cities to be filled up with their poor subjects for the express purpose of eventually using those subjects to strike the final terrible blow against this Republic in all of your large cities. Mr. Chiniquy in his book warned you that this was the plan of operation, and it has been carried out just as he told you that it would be.

For a long time the Jesuit priests have been training the minds of these subjects of foreign powers by hundreds and thousands all over your country in your large cities, so that now these men fairly hate the institutions of this country; and when these men are finally let loose to do their deadly work they will be like demons. For over forty years foreign sovereigns have been gradually causing to be organized in all of your cities and towns secret societies and labor organizations, and have caused them to be so conducted as to educate the mind for unrest and dissatisfaction in order to make free-born men aid in the overthrow of this Republic. During the past forty years the despots of the world have largely controlled the American money market and the policy of the American press. They now have the entire control of the American News Companies, and have made such fools of the American people that they don't appreciate equal rights, and prefer to give no one a chance for equal rights.

For years the influence of sovereign despots have been educating the American workmen to hate the State militia, for the reason that the militia of the different States is not usually officered by subjects of foreign power, and have worked hard to get the militia in bad repute, so as to disband, in order that when the time should come all obstacles would be removed.

For over sixty years the combined enemies of free thought and personal liberty have been exercising "a will of iron" to crush "liberal opinions," "equal rights," and "personal liberty" in the United States of America, and have been flooding this country with their subjects well trained in the use of arms; and for years these same enemies, to the highest development of the human race, have been secretly distributing arms throughout your country everywhere to be used, without doubt, this summer, and from all indications very soon to crush forever that which might have been the pride of the world, a nation of equal rights, which could surely very soon, if we would, tear the crown from off all despots, free the bond, and unlock prison doors everywhere, and bid the exile return to his fireside, home, and to native land.

For over four thousand years this great secret society of Babylon, or "mystery of iniquity" has been striving for the conquest of the world, and to crush every emotion of the human heart and soul that looks up to and follows in the light of the living God, and in its dark path lies the destruction of nations everywhere, and countless myriads of doomed human souls.

WELL knowing that the study of the Bible and a spirit of cheerful self-sacrifice on the part of each individual was the only spirit that could perpetuate a government of *liberal opinions, equal rights and personal liberty*, the sovereign despots of the world,

pursuant to a conspiracy formed in 1829 with the Church of Rome, the plans and methods of which were approved by the Pope of the Church of Rome, have, with the Church of Rome, for over sixty years been educating the American mind to neglect the study and practice of the teachings of Jesus Christ, to scorn self-sacrifice, to ignore the well being of others, to forget the golden rule of a dying Saviour, "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets" (Matt. 7:12; Luke 6:31), and to form themselves into secret societies as a part of the whore of Babylon, and help to cause "all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand or in their foreheads: and that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark" (Rev. 13:16, 17), in order to be better able to break the law of God, which is, "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets," and to become so contracted and narrowed down to self as to be of no greater value than to ignorantly help to abolish the only haven for the oppressed on earth, and which was purchased at a sacrifice of rivers of blood and tears, and which your forefathers knew could never be perpetuated unless it was perpetuated on the foundation laid down in the teachings of our LORD Jesus Christ, practiced by each person.

The American will has been so completely subdued by that of foreign despots, that men in this country cannot acquire any office or any profitable business position, or attain a prominent social or financial standing, unless he has the mark in his forehead or in his hand of some of the visible churches or secret societies conceived by the whore of Babylon, and they who follow the law of God and do unto others all things whatsoever they would that men should do unto them, are boycotted, and are unable to "buy or sell" because they will not "receive a mark in their right hand or in their foreheads," contrary to the warning and law of Almighty God (Rev. 13:16, 17).

The plans of this conspiracy and its origin and methods were fully exposed by Prof. Morse about 1834, in a little book called "Foreign Conspiracy," and which will be re-published if the American people think enough of personal liberty to help us with the money. This little book, which we here give you, might seem to be the work of a cank if it did not simply tell you what has been brought about pursuant to plans exposed to the American people over sixty years ago. Mr. Morse mentions two other combinations then in existence to overthrow this Republic.

For forty-two years the sovereign despots of the world, through the Roman Catholic Church, have made a special effort to Romanize this country, pursuant to plans adopted in 1851. Those plans were to concentrate the ignorant Catholics in your large cities, keep them in ignorance so much as possible, and to have private military companies thoroughly trained and armed in all of your large cities, but composed exclusively of subjects of the Church of Rome, so as to be ready for the last act or butchery of human beings that would complete the final effort at the overthrow of this

Republic, all of which preparations have been made just as Mr. Chiniquy warned you in his book, and more than a million armed men await the bidding of sovereign despots through the Pope of Rome, a fuller account of which will be given later.

WHAT is the result of sixty years of missionary work by sovereign despots on free-born men? The result is that the Bible has come out of your homes and your schools, and nearly every American man or woman is ashamed to admit that they ever read it for the purpose of following its precepts. The result is the introduction into this country of combines of capital in such a way as to remove competition among the rich for financial gain, so as to increase the competition among the poor, and to crush the innocent but honest citizens in order to make them rebellious, so as to help overthrow this Republic of equal rights, the only enemy to the tyranny of despotic rulers.

The result is the existence, toleration and support by the American people, of societies like the "mafia," "anarchist," nearly all of the secret Protestant societies and numerous other societies and associations designed for the express purpose of disorganizing and undermining the foundation principles of our government, through ignorance, perhaps, but conducted for the purpose of encouraging selfishness and aiding to prevent men from enjoying the blessings of a government of equal rights unless they have received "a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads," through the initiation ceremony of some special church or other society, by boycotting those who have not been initiated into some favored church or society so as "to receive a mark in their right hand or in their foreheads," and by exerting every influence in favor of those who have received the "mark in their right hand or in their foreheads" (Rev. 13:16, 17).

The result is the introduction into this country of a great number of societies and organizations, ostensibly for the purpose of correcting some wrong, but really as educators to lead man away from the law of God and to stir up commotions and agitations to blind and mislead the people.

The result is that even the common, innocent, honest people have been duped and educated by this subtle influence of the sworn enemies of this Republic, and have been so educated that they can see no way to resist the terrible influence of combined capital except in societies, labor organizations, unions, boycotts, strikes and violence, designed and controlled by the minds of sovereign despots, and all of which do deprive men of equal rights.

The result is that after sixty years of instruction by foreign despots the American mind can see no way to settle differences except through combinations and associations organized for the express purpose of disregarding the fundamental principles of our government—"equal rights" to all men, and American workmen have asked to have the State militia abolished, so that foreign despots may have a clean sweep to overthrow our government of free men.

The result is that after sixty years of foreign toleration the American mind can study for nothing except for matter the size of

the American dollar, and can see no way to enforce their right to secure it except through societies and combinations created for the express purpose of getting the American people accustomed to disregard and ignore the fundamental principles of their government, "equal rights to all."

The result *is* that after being led for sixty years by the MINDS of foreign tyrants the American mind can see no virtue for the redress of any wrong except through instruments designed and created by the minds of their enemies, for the express purpose of overthrowing this Republic and of forever abolishing "liberal opinions," "equal rights" and "personal liberty."

The result *is* that, after sixty years of schooling pursuant to the conspiracy of foreign sovereigns, the American mind *is* unable to study in any other path than that designed by those who swore to use "A WILL OF IRON" if it took "A HUNDRED YEARS" to crush "liberal opinions" in the United States of America, and the American mind is so well trained that it has no desire to see or to know that foreign despots are now constantly, in all of our large cities, causing to be trained and educated, men for the deadly butchery that is soon to take place for the purpose of the last act in overthrowing our government.

The result *is* that, after sixty years of schooling pursuant to the will of foreign tyrants, the American judge can see no virtue in the foundation principles of our government, "*equal rights to all*," but will frame his decision in favor of the oppressor to aid the great conspiracy to overthrow this Republic of "liberal opinions" and "*equal rights to all men*."

The result *is* that, after sixty years schooling after the *minds* of foreign tyrants, the American mind can see no virtue in common honesty, no virtue in "*equal rights to all*," and no virtue in the plain teachings of Jesus Christ, which is the only method of raising man to the full height of perfect manhood and of insuring him the greatest possible happiness on earth and everlasting life, for, says Jesus Christ, the Saviour of the world, "If a man keep My sayings he shall never see death" (John 8 : 51).

The result *is* that the citizens of this Republic do not study their Bibles and will not stand by the cross of Christ, and only vote for and support as their representatives for office those who do study and who do practice the sayings of Jesus Christ, but all alike vote for and elect to office in this Republic of *equal rights*, men who give no evidence of a desire to keep a single commandment of Jesus Christ, but who do furnish evidence by their lives that they are not only *not* in favor of *equal rights*, but that they are directly opposed to giving any person *equal rights* when their own interests intervene. The American people have, therefore, become such thorough students to the will of foreign despots that they will only elect to office, to foster and to protect this government of *equal rights*, men whom they know, from their practical, every-day business relations, are opposed to the very first principles of our government—*equal rights to all*. How can men who are opposed to *equal rights to all* make good representatives to foster and protect a government of *equal rights for others*?

The result *is* that no man exercises his rights of citizenship either with his ballot or in any other way with reference to the rights or wishes of man or love to God, but everything is done for *SELF*, to please your conquerors, the combined enemies of "liberal opinions," "equal rights" and "personal liberty."

The result *is* that when foreign powers and sovereign despots will that a law be passed by the American people, enough representative free-born men can be found, who will zealously gratify the most oppressive tyrant by enacting a law like the Geary Act or Chinese exportation bill, and which is founded on neither constitutional right, justice or common honesty, but which was willed by the conspiracy of foreign despots for the express purpose of giving the Chinese in California an excuse to buy guns, and at the proper time to aid in the revolution that has been planned soon to take place.

When the conspiracy of despotic tyrants want a favorable decision on this unconstitutional law railroaded through the highest court in this great Republic, they so will, and it is done notwithstanding it is a fact that the Chinese of San Francisco have been buying arms to resist that very law, and which will be used when foreign despots are ready and will that the revolution begin.

The result is that instead of ours being a nation of *men* and *minds*, represented by brains and honesty, we are a nation of animals and guts, represented by guts, avarice and lust. And we are fast approaching the time when the constant delight of the American citizen lies in squirting tobacco juice, pulling smoke through some vile concoction, in the stupors of the debauchee, in the cravings of insatiable lust, and in the participation of vices that are unmentionable.

The result *is*, that your World's Fair is being engineered by the *minds* of the sovereign despots of the world, and in such a way, and for the purpose of causing an outbreak and violence; and that they have caused the American people to invite the navies of the sovereign despots of the world, to be present so as to take bearings of all of our ports, and to witness and to aid in the ceremony of the downfall of this Republic, the suppression of personal liberty, and which will soon terminate with the slaughter of free-born men, women and children, who have within sixty years, at the invitation of the Devil, forgotten their duty to God and man.

REMEMBER, that God's judgment on Babylon in the Old Testament prophecies, was fulfilled in a terrible way, and is evidenced by buried cities and devastated countries; that the Church of Rome with her auxiliaries or branches, has been shown to you to be the very same institution of the Devil or Satan that did cause the judgment and execution of the vengeance of God in the Old Testament prophecies; and that the judgment of God on Babylon, described in the New Testament Revelation, has never been fulfilled. And remember, also, that God's judgment on Babylon, described in the New Testament prophecies, must be fulfilled, and that it hits the United States of America. And from all indications, it is coming very soon and very swift, and will be

very destructive; but, withal, it will be but the execution of a righteous judgment of a just God against a covetous, selfish, avaricious, corrupt and sinful nation of people, who ignore the will of God and the rights of man, as well as the study and practice of every command of Jesus Christ.

It is an undeniable fact that in all of the large cities in the United States of America, where there are a number of priests, preachers and other agents of this great society from Babylon, the people in those cities are corrupt, selfish, and covetous beyond description; that men and women, husbands and wives go whoring; that the streets are flooded with prostitutes from all conditions of society; that one rarely meets a righteous man; that they have become "as women," and that the highest purposes of their minds seem to be, how to best covet, to dissipate and to embrace some fallen woman, that the *elite* or *coveted* society in all of our large cities is largely composed of men and women so steeped in sin and crime that they have no love for the care of the little ones of whom Christ spoke when He said, "Suffer little children to come unto Me, and forbid them not, for of such is the Kingdom of God" Math. 19: 14; Mark 10: 14; Luke 18: 16); that the women are neither capable nor fit to nurse and train their own offspring, and that this sacred duty is performed by a glass bottle, and the husband or some hired servant; while it is a fact that very many of the idolized and most admired as the first women in this great country have become so great in crime and sin that they defy the will of Almighty God, by taking drugs and by performing operations to prevent conception, and do, through abortions or otherwise, murder and kill their unborn children, and both men and women from nearly all classes of society do either manufacture, sell or sanction, and approve of the use of drugs and implements for this ungodly purpose.

IS it beneath the dignity of free-born women to bear children to bless the world and to glorify their great Creator? Is the full mission of a free-born American woman performed when she becomes a public whore, or when she uses drugs and implements to prevent conception or to kill her unborn children, or even when she bears children into the world to curse Almighty God?

The business and modes of life of all classes of the people seem to be conducted after the same reckless manner, wholly regardless of the expressed will of God, until the entire business of the cities of America has the appearance of being conducted with the avowed purpose of breaking in some manner one portion, if not all parts of that commandment, which says "Thou shalt not covet" (Ex. 20: 17; Deut. 5: 21). And these breakers of God's laws appear to have divided themselves into four classes. One class who, by breaking God's laws, are successful in accumulating property, and who, through the influence of money, can evade punishment under the civil law or make laws to aid them to swindle other men, while a second class are kept busy arresting and imprisoning the third class, whose purpose is also like that of the first and second class to break some part or all of that commandment against covetousness, but who have met with less success

in accumulating property, and who have not therefore the means to evade the penalties of the civil law. The fourth class consists of the great mass of the toiling, hard-working people, most of whom covet and try to imitate the first class, but who will not break the laws of man, and all of this class are groaning under the load of oppression caused by the other, and are overawed by the amount of corruption that has flooded and submerged their country. They think that they see danger, and some flock to secret and beneficiary societies for safety and as the only sure way to lead their country out of darkness into light, while each one of the American people has his own pet theory, which, in practice, is principally to get the possession of the \$—his god and light—and to advance theories. Yet no one seems to have sense enough to put confidence in Almighty God, and to know that the society of Jesus Christ is the only safe society; that the blind cannot lead the blind, and that the TRUTH is the only way out of darkness into light (Math. 15:14; Luke 6:39; John 8:12 to 32; John 14:6). In some American cities the common method of entertaining strangers is to first dine and wine them with loafers, and then to show them through the avenues, palaces and dens of vice and crime, over which their inhabitants never cease to elate and boast.

If this is not a fair sample of the ancient Babylon whore-house corruption, where will you find it? This condition of things does exist in a country where every honest toiler could, if he would, study his Bible for the purpose of applying its precepts to his own life, and then with his ballot he could turn his native land into a paradise instead of witnessing the awful spectacle of to-day, the ignorant teaching the ignorant and the blind leading the blind, and all alike aiding to guide a nation into captivity at the bidding of a conspiracy of foreign tyrants, who swore to use "*a will of iron*" to overthrow this Republic, even if it took "*a hundred years*."

The result is that the American people must have become a nation of active Devils, for they have organized societies and clubs for the express purpose of antagonizing, opposing and overthrowing the gospel of our LORD Jesus Christ. "Therefore, all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets" (Matt. 7:12; Luke 6:31), and in its stead do study and practice a system of economics which teach men to be more selfish and to do unto others directly opposite from what we would have others do to us, in the hope that ultimately all men will see that the selfish interest of each is best served if the welfare of all is considered, and thus to ultimately bring about a harmonious relation of equal rights to all, or a communistic spirit among all men, through selfishness; whereas, the teachings and commandments of Jesus Christ had no element of consideration for self, but were wholly for the good of others, and founded on love for God and man.

This remarkable philosophy of the Devil or Satan is supported by preachers and laymen alike, and will undoubtedly be realized after the first flash of revolution strikes this country, a door step is marked with the blood of its inmates,

surviving people of this Republic come to realize that the judgment of a righteous God has visited a corrupt and people.

The result is that the American mind can *only* see good delight and take pleasure in those things which were designed for the purpose, and which are *now* rapidly and surely working *wreck individual prosperity, happy homes everywhere, impoverish the common, honest, hard working people, degrade and enslave the poor, and to throw a whole nation of human souls into the* and control of "MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH" (Rev. 18: 2), and that, too, notwithstanding the last clear warning of the mighty God, that has for eighteen hundred years been coming "from Heaven, saying, COME OUT OF HER, MY PEOPLE, THAT YE BE NOT PARTAKERS OF HER SINS, AND THAT YE RECEIVE NOT OF HER PLAGUES. FOR HER SINS HAVE REACHED UNTO HEAVEN, AND GOD HATH REMEMBERED HER INIQUITIES" (Rev. 18: 4, 5).

Surely "the mighty men" of America "have forborne to they have remained in their holds; their might hath failed; they became as women;" and not only permitted, but encouraged the erection in this country of temples and institutions of the images, pictures, signs, emblems and symbols designed to conceive whore and worshiped in old Babylon, and which have wrought such corruption as to bring the curses of Almighty God on Sodom, Gomorrah, Babylon and other ancient cities and NATIONS.

IN God's judgment against Babylon you will read: "The men of Babylon have forborne to fight; they have remained in their holds; their might hath failed; they became as women; they burned her dwelling-places; her bars are broken" (Jer. 51: 17), and because the men had given themselves up to unrighteous living, "they became as women," unmaimed; no good for work, and "one post shall run to meet another, and one messenger to meet another, to show the King of Babylon that his city is at one end" (Jer. 51: 31).

As it was in Babylon, so it is in this free American Republic only the mighty men, but everybody, have forborne to fight; all seem to have remained in their holds away from the LIGHT OF TRUTH, and practice of the WORD and LAW of the LIVING GOD, because "their might hath failed, they became as women; one post does run to meet another, and one messenger to meet another, to show that their government "is taken at one end."

Is not this true of your country? Examine the facts, like the men and women that God intended you to be, with the mind God gave you, and think. Don't be a fool, because God so you that you have the ability to act perfectly the part of a man, that of a fool, or a beast, or a brute. There are in this country thousands upon thousands of secret and other societies, organized for the purpose of remedying some wrong. Every craft, trade, society, and every town has probably a dozen or more, composed of men or women, or both. Each society is organized to re-

some breach made by the enemy. Each person can see some place where the walls have been broken down, and their country taken, and each with petitions, letters, or in person, is showing the government "that his city (country) is taken at one end." Some see the remedy in the public schools, some in the flag, some in the tariff, some in the money, some in wages, some in strikes, some in boycotts, some in one system of ballot, and some in another, some in prohibition, and some in women's suffrage, some in a universal elective franchise, and some in a property qualification, while some think that the remedy would be found if the voters were required to be able to read their ballot. Others see the only remedy in bullets, or in a large standing army, or in secure prison walls; and from a thousand men a thousand different remedies would be named, but not one would see any virtue in the study of the word of Almighty God, because the mighty men have become "as women;" whereas, if we each would study the simple teachings of Jesus Christ, for the *sole purpose* of learning his or her duty to God and man, every ill would vanish, the walls would be repaired, the enemy would be barred out, and peace and joy and love would reign supreme, instead of witnessing the awful spectacle of to-day, the ignorant teaching the ignorant, and the blind leading the blind, and all alike, aiding to guide a nation into captivity at the bidding of a conspiracy of sovereign tyrants.

What does the judgment of God on old Babylon mean? (Jer. 51 and 52). "Flee out of the midst of Babylon, and deliver every man his soul; be not cut off in her iniquity, for this is the time of the LORD's vengeance; he will render unto her a recompense," "Babylon *hath been* a golden cup in the LORD's hand that made all the earth drunken; the nations have drunken of her wine; therefore the nations are mad." "Babylon is suddenly fallen and destroyed; howl for her; take balm for her pain, if so be she may be healed." "We would have healed Babylon, but she is not healed; forsake her, and let us go every one into his own country, for her judgment reacheth unto heaven, and is lifted up *even* to the skies" (Jer. 51: 6 to 9).

What is the meaning of the revealed threat of God to Isaiah in the thirteenth chapter, "and Babylon, the glory of the kingdoms, the beauty of the Chaldees' excellency, shall be as when God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah." "It shall never be inhabited, neither shall it be dwelt in from generation to generation; neither shall the Arabian pitch tent there; neither shall the shepherds make their tent there." "But wild beasts of the desert shall lie there, and their houses shall be full of doleful creatures; and owls shall dwell there, and satyrs shall dance there." "And the wild beasts of the island shall cry in their desolate houses, and dragons in their pleasant palaces; and her time *is* near to come, and her days shall not be prolonged" (Isaiah 13: 19 to 22).

WHAT is the meaning of God's judgment against Babylon? (Jer. 50: 51, 52). "Remove out of the midst of Babylon, and go forth out of the land of the Chaldeans" * * "For lo! I will raise and *cause to come up* against Babylon an assembly of great nations" * *

"And Chaldaea shall be a spoil ; all that spoil her shall be satisfied saith the LORD." "Because ye were glad, because ye rejoiced ye destroyers of mine heritage, because ye are grown fat as a heifer at grass and bellow as bulls," and "every one that goes to Babylon shall be astonished and hiss at all her plagues" (Jer 8, 9, 10, 11, 13).

American reader, forego your haunts of revelry, the society of gay and thoughtless, your business of selfishness and crafty cunningness and use your mind, your *divine* nature for an honest thought. What does it all mean? Why did God call Cyrus to destroy Babylon? "Thus saith the LORD to His Anointed, to Cyrus whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before me and I will loose the loins of kings, to open before him the closed leaved gates, and the gates shall not be shut."

"I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight; will break in pieces the gates of brass, and cut in sunder the bars of iron."

"And I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that I the LORD, which call THEE by name, am the God of Israel" (Isaiah 45 : 1) and then comes the prophecy of the fall through the voice of an angel, "And he answered and said, Babylon is fallen, is fallen, and all the graven images of her gods he hath broken unto the ground" (Isaiah 21 : 9).

If the foregoing and the rest of the Old Testament prophecies reference to God's will, and the other undisputed history corroborative thereof be true, and refer to Sodom and Gomorrah, Babylon, and to other places, and to their corruption and sinful punishments, because of that great secret society of idolatry and iniquity of Babylon, what did Jesus Christ come for if not to deliver people from following the example of Sodom, Gomorrah, Babylon, and to make an easy plain way for them to enjoy the greatest possible happiness on earth and life during all eternity. What is the meaning of "the Revelation of Jesus Christ," God gave unto Him, to show unto His servants things which *SHORTLY* come to pass; and He sent and signified *it* by His servant John :

"Who bare record of the word of God, and of the testimony of Jesus Christ, and of all things that He saw." "Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and those things which are written therein; for the TIME IS AT HAND" (Rev. 1 : 1 to 3). Why is the Church of Rome with its auxiliaries all of the other branches of the great Babylonian mystery religion described specifically in Revelation or the Apocalypse? why does God in the 17th and 18th chapters pronounce a curse on that institution, and on every body, who has anything to do with her? Why has God for eighteen hundred years been calling "from heaven, saying, 'Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities'" (Rev. 18 : 4, 5).

DOES it mean that God is going to be false to this word, or does it mean that God is about to fulfil His promise on the American people because of their corruption?

Intelligent reader, what does this mean? Can you not think? Why do you hire preachers and priests to think for you since God has given you a mind capable of occupying any position, from the lowest to the very highest, from Hell to Heaven, from utter darkness to endless day, from death to everlasting life, from eternal damnation to the glories of an infinite God?

Why do you prefer to hire the agent of some foreign despot to think for you, through some secret or other society, rather than use the brain that God has given you? You can see that every city and town, and your entire country, is cursed with sin. You can see that the American people have made dishonesty and sin their bosom friends, that they cannot even trust their neighbor, that they love unrighteousness, and have no love for their neighbor and none for God, because they do not keep the commandments of Jesus Christ (John 14 : 23) nor observe the law of God (Matt. 7 : 12; Luke 6 : 31).

But, American reader, you must remember that God's judgment on old Babylon was fulfilled, and is evidenced by over two thousand years of buried treasures that the Church of Rome, with the branches of the mystery of iniquity, is described in the word of God as Babylon, and that God's second judgment on Babylon and the cities and country over which she rules is described in Revelation, or the Apocalypse, and has not come to PASS (Rev. 17 : 18).

If God's first judgment on Babylon was necessary what ought we to expect from God's second judgment on Babylon, since God has been calling for eighteen hundred years "from heaven, saying, 'Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities'" (Rev. 18 : 4, 5). "For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish but have everlasting life" (John 3 : 16). Christ made the gospel very plain and concentrated it in one rule of a few words, so that no man could find an excuse for not keeping it. "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the LAW and the prophets. (Math. 7 : 12; Luke 6 : 31.)

You know that the only thing that can possibly insure a desire to perpetuate equal rights to all is the keeping of the sayings and commandments of Jesus Christ. The despots of the world knew it when they formed that great combination in 1829, and unitedly resolved to *oppose* and *crush* "liberal opinions" and "equal rights" in your country, using "a will of iron," if it took "a hundred years." They knew it when they asked you to take the Bible from your schools. They knew it when they first conceived the idea of poisoning your minds to truth and virtue by getting you to ape after the customs and fashions of the Old World, and they have known it at each step of this nefarious plot to abolish this Republic by corrupting, enslaving or butchering sixty-two millions of free

men, and they now know that they have gotten the minds of American people so educated and trained, and so puffed up by their own conceit and importance, that the American mind is unable to aid the rights of others, and no person in this free Republic is able to think beyond self or to want to know anything he feels the rope of the oppressor tightening around his throat.

Foreign sovereigns also know that they have so educated American mind into selfishness, and to such a low covetous that it will be impossible to make them believe that they have been duped by foreign despots out of their free government that foreign secret societies exist everywhere, and that there are millions of arms systematically distributed, but secretly hid, used at the bidding of foreign sovereigns this very summer, from all indications very soon, by foreign subjects, who are coming in GREAT numbers, and who *now* fill all of the large cities of this country for the very purpose of overthrowing this Republic the home of FREE BORN MEN.

FOREIGN sovereigns and despotic tyrants know that the American mind cannot wake up for a quarter of a century, to the fact that the minds of foreign tyrants have manipulated the American money market and our World's Fair scheme to aid in the execution of their hellish designs to overthrow this Republic.

Foreign despots know that they have made such fools of American people, that the American people cannot be made to believe that the Church of Rome, which sanctioned, approved and became a party to that great conspiracy "on the 30th day of January, 1829, in the sixth year of our Pontificate," to overthrow the American Republic, is now a party to that conspiracy and to the movement which has been planned to deluge this country in the blood of innocent free-born men, women and children, without doubt this very summer, and that too VERY SOON.

Foreign sovereigns know that the American people cannot be made to believe that nearly all of the outbreaks of lawlessness in this country for over thirty years, have been instigated by foreign despots, to make ready for the final act of this great conspiracy to subvert the liberties of the American people, and foreign tyrants know that the American people have become such willing fools for what they thought was their prosperity that they "are grown as a heifer at grass, and bellow as bulls" (Jer. 50:11), and do not sense enough to know that they are blind; "and if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall in the ditch" (Math. 15:14; 18:6-7); and that the practice of the teachings of Jesus Christ is the only thing that can give equal rights to all men, and blot tyrants and oppression from off the face of the earth.

The personal liberty and all hope of preserving this Republic the home for free-born men are now at the mercy of foreign sovereigns, and that great secret society of Babylon, that now holds subjection and shape the minds and destiny of hundreds upon hundreds of millions of souls. Even England, the great English speaking nation of our mother tongue, and backed by the B

Empire, was against us at the time of our great rebellion. She is *now* against us in this great wind-up of the conspiracy of nations to overthrow and abolish this Republic. England is not going to permit the press and people of this country to encourage Canada to break her yoke to the British crown, neither is she going to see the forced bond of union, that now holds all of her other provinces, severed without redress and a powerful opposition.

The entire world is against *us*, and unless every person assumes the responsibility of a sovereign, and does his duty to God and man, the destiny of sixty-two millions of souls is *sealed*, FOREVER SEALED. We have put our own necks in the halter held by our own enemies, and we have invited the despots of the world to make it fast.

If you have no regard for yourself, your wife and your children, your father and your mother, or your brother or your sister, or your country and its sixty-two millions of souls and their posterity, have you no consideration for your Maker—Almighty God, the Creator, Maker and Judge of all things, who so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son to suffer and die as a sacrifice in order that you might have a clear, well-defined path in which to walk to the greatest possible happiness on earth and to everlasting glory; and have you no consideration for the pleading of a bleeding and dying Saviour, who is now calling, "Come unto Me all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you, and learn of Me, for I am meek and lowly in heart, and ye shall find rest unto your souls; for My yoke is easy and My burden is light" (Math. 11:28 to 31). "Search the Scriptures, for in them ye think ye have external life; and they are they which testify of Me" (John 5:39). "Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you" (Math. 7:7; Luke 11:9; John 16:24). "And whatsoever ye shall ask in My name, that will I do" (John 14:13). "If ye shall ask anything in My name, I will do it. * * If ye love Me, keep My commandments" (John 14:14, 15). "If a man love Me he will keep My words, and My Father will love him" (John 14:23). "All things are possible to him that believeth" (Mark 9:23). "He that is not with Me is against Me" (Math. 12:30; Luke 11:23). "Without Me ye can do nothing" (John 15:5). "I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die. Believest thou this" (John 11:25, 26). "He that hath My commandments and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me" (John 14:21). You must therefore see that God has never promised to answer the prayer of any one except those who keep the commandments of Jesus Christ. God has never promised to answer the prayers of hypocrites, who do not keep the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ, governing man's duty to man. You must also see that it is utterly impossible to show any love for God except by keeping the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ, governing man's duty to man; and that Christ has drawn the lines so closely that

when a man does not keep the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ, it is conclusive evidence that he does *not* love God.

WHY is it that there is no unity of interest among the American people, that the American people have no regard for the law of God or the rights of man, and never think of doing to others as they would have others do to them?

The American citizen will deposit his money, when not in use, in some bank, so as to enable the American banker to loan it out to assist American industries, to employ American mechanics, American clerks and American workmen; but after the American bankers have turned the depositor's money into American securities, to enable American industries to prosper and give employment to American free-men, and when foreign loans are called home and foreign money refuses to further take American securities, so that American depositors can get their money back on call, and when foreign despots are ready to oppress the American people by closing up American banks and American industries, and by throwing out of employment the American workmen, who are free men and women, so as to create unrest and a revolutionary spirit and a revolution, then the American depositor, to please foreign sovereigns and foreign powers, will go at once and demand their money, when they have *no use* for it, but will only manifest a cheerful desire to please sovereign despots and help to oppress the American people and to overthrow this Republic, and the greater desire to break the law of God governing man's duty to man by *doing* to men all things that they would *not* have others do to them under like circumstances.

When the American people know that their deposits in the American banks have been turned into American securities, to enable American industries to prosper, and to give employment to American workmen, so as to aid in perpetuating the happiness and prosperity of free men and women, why is it that at the bidding of the conspiracy of despotic tyrants the American people will manifest no more intelligence than a stream of water flowing over a precipice, but will all go headlong and demand their cash, in order to close up all of these American institutions, suppress American prosperity, wreck American homes, American freedom and American happiness, and to also help to overthrow this Republic and abolish equal rights and personal liberty, so as to aid foreign sovereigns to suppress our institutions of equal rights and personal liberty, and to establish a system of despotism and tyranny in the place of the American Republic, so as to enable them to perpetuate their effete monarchies of oppression in the Old World?

WHY have the American people sunk so far below the intelligence of a common cur that they have not only denied the Lord Jesus Christ, and ignored the law of God governing man's duty toward man, but are arming themselves to soon kill and butcher *one another*, so as to help foreign despots to overthrow and abolish *this government of equal rights*, in order that the United States

Republic may cease to be a menace to the stability of the crowns of sovereign tyrants and despotic powers?

The Catholics are honest. They are taught that they must take this country for the Pope and their Church, which they adore. The Protestants are also arming themselves to kill the Catholics, and to fight to save this country as the home of liberal opinions, equal rights and personal liberty. Both alike are doing just what foreign minds have laid out for each to do, so as to best suppress liberal opinions, the independent spirit and the personal liberties of the American people. But neither show any regard for the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ or the laws of God governing man's duty toward other men; yet both profess to be Christians, while denying their LORD and Master with their only sincere prayer—"What is there in it?"

Why are the American people such a lot of selfish, ignorant cattle that they have no regard for the laws of God or the rights of man, and no confidence in America—"the land of the free and the home of the brave"—or in American institutions or in American men, but will only manifest respect for the will of foreign despots? And when the conditions are made, ready to begin the oppressions to precede the human slaughter and butchery for revolution, and American banks become filled with American securities, taken in the place of the gold or currency of the depositors, to enable American industries to give employment to the American workman, and the minds of foreign despots so will it, why do the free-born men and women of the United States Republic hurry as one dupe to get their money and to hide it in some tin-box, so that it can *not* possibly be of *any* service to *any* one, so as to cause the American banks to suspend and close up the industrial institutions that employ the American workman and make happy homes everywhere, and thus bring disaster on all of the people in this Republic, to aid the purpose of the great conspiracy of foreign sovereigns to oppose liberal opinions and to abolish personal liberty?

Why is it that, on the eve of the bloodiest, the most powerful and the most horrible effort at revolution ever known in all the world, to take place on American soil, the American people will voluntarily place their own necks under the guillotine and prove such traitors to both God and man?

Why is it that on the eve of the final battle to decide the supremacy of despotism and tyranny over freedom and individuality, and on the eve of the life and death struggle of the powers that dwarf the possibilities of the mind and oppress the world over free thought, equal rights, personal liberty and individual sovereignty, the American people prefer to permit the word TREASON to be written in their own hearts and with their own blood on their own homes, than to sacrifice "what there is in it," and prove true to either God, man or native land?

REMEMBER that the secret society or idolatry of Babylon was founded with reference to God's word. They had a promise of a Messiah, and the entire Babylonian system had a messiah in it that was killed and resurrected. The bones of their messiah were

gathered up and worshiped, but when the true Messiah came He left no bones, and no relics that men might worship. Thus you will see that Jesus Christ made the way so plain that no man who wants to know the true way can possibly go astray, besides He says "I am the light of the world: he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness but shall have the light of life" (John 8:12). "I am the way and the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me" (John 14:6). Christ charged the people to "search the Scriptures: for in them ye think ye have eternal life; and they (or the same) are they which testify of Me" (John 5:39).

After giving the world all of His sayings and commandments so that men might be fortified on all sides, and so that there could be no possible excuse for a single person to be deceived and be led astray by this institution of Satan, "mystery Babylon the great," Christ summed up all His teachings in these words, "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets" (Matt. 7:12; Luke 6:31), and with His parting charge to "Go ye into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every creature," "and teach all nations," "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you," "baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost." "He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned" (Mark 16:15, 16; Matt. 28:19, 20), Jesus Christ the Saviour of the world returned to God, the Father, without leaving image, picture or even a bone of His body that men might possibly worship, but only left a clear, well defined path in which all men might walk to the *highest* standard of perfection, and the *only* foundation for a government of equal rights and personal liberty, and also the love that free born men might have in observing and teaching the law of God, which is the Gospel of Jesus Christ, which is summed up into "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them; for this is the law and the prophets"—unto every creature in all the world in obedience to the last commandment of our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ. And as a final warning to us all God has for eighteen hundred years been constantly calling from Heaven saying, "Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto Heaven and God hath remembered her iniquities" (Rev. 18:4, 5).

Notwithstanding the fact that this Republic was founded on the law of God and the only law that can possibly give equal rights to all, and notwithstanding the fact that Christ warned all people to observe the law of God, and to go and teach it to all peoples in all nations so that they too might be free, the American people have disregarded the law of God, have ignored every commandment of Jesus Christ, and have taken up with and become a part of the institution of the Devil, when they knew that it would surely be the downfall of this Republic, and when they knew that for eighteen hundred years God has been calling people to come out of her that they may not be visited with God's awful punishment.

On the 25th of December, 1891, the Pope issued a secret letter

which clearly set this year as the time for the final effort to overthrow this government. It was couched in the language of the Jesuit, yet so plain that any American citizen, who had not become a blind bigot or a foolish dupe to the will of despotic tyrants, could understand it. It was exposed, but denied by officials sent on purpose from the Vatican at Rome. And who among arch conspirators would not deny their plans?

Revolutions do take place when the conspirators have perfected their plans and have gotten ready. We have positive proof that the despots of the world have for over sixty years been working out a conspiracy to overthrow our government, we have positive proof that the plans of this conspiracy have been substantially worked out and completed. We all know, that outside of those who expect to profit, either financially or in popularity, by the World's Fair at Chicago this year, there is very little interest felt in that enterprise to squander millions of dollars of the people's money at this time, and that not one person is engaged in the work to do good to others or to relieve the oppressed in any form.

It does not require a head much above that of a brute to see that the minds that are ultimately behind the World's Fair are the same minds that did bankrupt the Argentine Republic, that did cause the war in Chili, the revolution in Venezuela, the dissensions in Central America, the opposition to the Republic in Brazil, the recent insults and violence toward our ministers and agents abroad as well as the disrespectful action of foreign exhibitors at the Fair, the agitation of unreasonable strikes and other internal dissensions at home and in all countries that are inclined toward equal rights, and that our great show is being engineered, and these dissensions and disorders are being caused, by the same minds for the purpose of bringing about the proper conditions to end the sixty years' work of the conspiracy of sovereign despots by a terrible butchery of free born men and the overthrow of this Republic.

It is safe to assert that there is not one person who is actively engaged in the World's Fair, and who is in favor of a government of equal rights. That assertion is true, that there is not one person who is in any way connected with that enterprise who does demonstrate by daily conduct that he or she is in favor of equal rights to all men, and who does live up to the golden rule of Jesus Christ, "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them; for this *is* the LAW and the prophets." That rule is the law of God, and is the only true foundation for a government of equal rights to *all* men.

AERICAN CITIZENS, BEWARE! God has been warning the world for eighteen hundred years against this institution of Satan. Professor Morse warned you of this great conspiracy to overthrow this Republic over sixty years ago. He outlined their plans and told you that it was going to be done through the Church of Rome, the Jesuits and all of their other secret societies and agents. Everything that Professor Morse then told you about the conspiracy has thus far come true, and every plan has thus far been carried out, except the final act of revolution to overthrow this

Republic ; which, as you must see, if you study, has *substantially* begun, and which will be precipitated like a cyclone unto a reign of terror and scenes of human butchery worse than was ever known in all the world, and which will only be terminated by the division of our country and the establishment of the worst and most tyrannical despotism every known in all history over the many subdivisions.

Mr. Chiniquy many years ago again warned you as to the secret intentions of the Church of Rome. He told you that in order to prepare for the final overthrow of this Republic, the Church of Rome had caused to be kept in all of your large cities in *ignorance and poverty*, large numbers of Roman Catholics, and that they were causing them to be kept at the *most degraded and menial service*, so as to have them ready for the final act of human butchery. In his book, Mr. Chiniquy, expressly told you that *the authorities of the Church of Rome had adopted the plan of massing their ignorant poor in the large cities, that as the cities were the citadels or strongholds of the Republic, they were to center all of their forces in those strongholds, so that when the time should be ripe they could strike a blow that would paralyze the nation, and having secured the cities the farming country could be easily subdued.*

When you come to think about it there is reason in the position, for when the revolution does come it will find the American people such a lot of *selfish*, IGNORANT HOGS, fighting for the almighty dollar, that a sufficient number of men will not be found who will have the manhood to make the necessary personal sacrifice to defend or to reclaim their freedom.

SO far as known there is no disposition or effort being made in any school or college, from any pulpit, platform, or through the press, or in any home or by any individual in this broad land, to teach a single lesson, principle, precept or rule of conduct that *must* be followed by each person in order to foster and to preserve personal liberty and a government of equal rights to all men, whereas in all despotic governments people are taught what they must do to perpetuate their oppressions, but we teach nothing to perpetuate our liberties.

If the American people have not the intelligence, manhood or virtue to teach in any form one single lesson, principle, precept or rule of conduct, that *must* be followed by each individual in order to foster and to preserve personal liberty and their government of equal rights, how can they ever expect or even hope to redeem that which they have *not* had sense enough to maintain?

Although the conspirators have abundance of arms and ammunition, yet *after the preliminaries* their first act will probably be to seize all gun stores, armories, magazines, ammunition and implements of warfare, blockade railroads, tie up steam-boats, cut telegraph and telephone lines, obstruct water supplies and lighting systems in cities and towns, etc., etc., and you will see a reign of terror and human butchery such as was never known. Death, by poison or otherwise, will visit every fireside, as in some cases

even women have had *divine missions assigned to them*. Dynamite will appear as plenty as rain-drops; your palaces will be looted and the dead and dying will be scattered everywhere. The American people will then commence to think and to prize personal liberty, and will then like fools hunt for their Bibles and bellow in prayer to God for help. Free-born men will then have manhood enough to keep the sayings and commandments of our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ. They will then have intelligence enough to know that the foundation of a government of equal rights rests on the keeping by each person of the sum total of the gospel of Jesus Christ, which is "*all things*, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the LAW and the prophets" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:31). And above all, when that time does come, the American people will have honesty enough to obey the last commandment of Jesus Christ, and proclaim that gospel to others (Mark. 16:15; Math. 28:19).

Mr. Chiniquy also exposed their plan, that, in order to more easily drill the Roman Catholics and prepare them for the irrepressible struggle, the Jesuits were to and had organized the Roman Catholics into a great number of secret societies, some of which are: Ancient Order of Hibernians, Irish American Society, Knights of St. Patrick, St. Patrick's Cadets, St. Patrick's Mutual Alliance, Apostles of Liberty, Benevolent Sons of Emerald Isle, Knights of St. Peter, Knights of the Red Branch, Knights of the Columskill, The Sacret Heart, and many others, and that most all of these secret associations are military organizations. They have their headquarters in San Francisco, but their rank and file are scattered all over the United States, and years ago did number about eight hundred thousand men, and without doubt they now number over a million and a-half of soldiers, who "are officered by some of the most skilful generals and officers of this Republic."

Mr. Chiniquy also exposed to you the fact that the Jesuit Society is the wealthiest and the most powerful corporation in the world, and that the Jesuits have been shrewd enough to have a vast majority of Roman Catholic generals and officers to command the army and man the navy of the United States.

YOU know that the Pope of Rome is now backed by every sovereign nation in the world. You know that the very existence of the crowns of sovereign rulers makes it necessary for them to back up and support the Church of Rome against this Republic.

If you say that you do not know these things to be true, if you will use your brains and think for five minutes you will swear that they are true, and that we are a lot of hoodwinked dupes.

The existence of sovereign rulers and despots depends on the downfall of this Republic; for if this Republic continues with its inducements, the subjects of emperors and despotic rulers will become so agitated for freedom and so revolutionary that every crown must fall, and every subject will be set free.

This Republic can never be abolished by force or power, wholly from without, because the stability of a Republic rests on the purity

and virtue of the mind. In order to overthrow a Republic it must be attacked from within. The minds of the people must be corrupted to the TRUTH and led away by that which is false. The TRUTH is the foundation for equal rights and personal liberty, and consequently the foundation for a Republic. Deception and fraud form the basis for a government of despotism and tyranny.

There is no power or agent that could secretly creep in and corrupt the minds of the American people, and lead them away from truth and virtue as prescribed by the word of God, except it be the Church of Rome, with the Protestant churches and all of the other societies, organizations and agents conducted for the purpose of aiding and directing the conduct and the relation of men, other than in the manner prescribed by the law of God, and which are the institutions of "that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world" (Rev. 12 : 9), and were originally designed for the whore of Babylon to misconstrue the TRUTH and to deceive and lead people away from the true intent and meaning of the law of God, and thus to conquer the minds of men so as to collect tribute from and to enslave the world.

The sovereign rulers and the despotic powers of the world must necessarily cohabit with, and work through these institutions designed to deceive and mislead the people as to the TRUTH if they would subvert our liberties.

This is just what they did do in 1829 when they formed their conspiracy with the Church of Rome to subvert our liberties, and to bring us under the yoke of despotism and tyranny, and this is just what they have recently done by forming a union of all sovereigns, with the Pope to support the Pope in the final effort to overthrow this Republic, and to forever abolish equal rights and personal liberty.

Therefore the only thing that was left for sovereign despots to do in order to save their own crowns was to give their undivided support to the Pope of Rome just as they have done and are now doing, as the only safety for the crowns of foreign sovereigns depends on the success of the Church of Rome in the United States of America, and downfall of equal rights and personal liberty for time and for eternity.

YOU know that the Church of Rome is a party to that conspiracy, that the Pope of Rome by apostolic letter, dated at Rome, January 30th, 1829, pledged the Church of Rome to the success of that conspiracy to subvert the liberties of the American people, to overthrow this Republic, and which will establish in its stead a *despotic tyranny that will crush the spirit of liberal opinions and personal liberty in the minds of the American people, so that there can be no possible hope for the oppressed in any part of the world. You know that this was the intention, and is the intention.* Why will you stand like beeves in the slaughter-pen waiting to have your throat cut, and then to be skinned and quartered.

You know that the Church of Rome is the most formidable power on earth for this very purpose, because it has such a religious hold on the minds of the people, and you know that there are more than

ten millions of people in this country who are subjects of the Church of Rome, and so honest and sincere that they will all die rather than disobey their priest.

It is a fact that many Catholics have long been taught that this is their country, and that they should rule it in the name of the Pope, while among the sovereign conspirators it was understood to be a movement to "overthrow our institutions, and gradually bring us under a form of government less *obnoxious*" to sovereign rulers, and less dangerous to the existence of their tyranny and despotism. You will therefore see that this whole scheme is a many-faced affair. With the chief conspirators it is a plot to overthrow this government. With Catholic dupes it is a plan to aid the Pope to rule this country as the successor to Jesus Christ. With the Protestant dupes it is a plan to inculcate a higher education and more godly training. With a laboring man it is a plan to aid him to get redress against his oppressor, and to the capitalist it lends abundant assistance to help crush the poor, but with all alike the unseen influence is anything to gain wealth and power, and to conquer the world by subduing the minds of men through devices and schemes to lead them away from the study and practice of the word of God.

BEFORE you finish this book you will know that the Protestant churches are not one whit better than the Roman Catholic Church, but are even worse, that they have even less virtue, because they know the law and keep it not, and that had they not in spirit been parties to the great conspiracy no progress could have been made toward executing the plans of that conspiracy of the despotic rulers that do oppress the human race.

You will also know that the Protestant churches neither preach nor practice the gospel of our LORD Jesus Christ, which is "all things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is* the LAW and the prophets," and that Jesus Christ classed the Protestant churches among the institutions of the Devil when he laid down the infallible law, that "He that is not with Me *is* against Me."

You know that the gospel of Jesus Christ was practical with *no* forms and was manifested in man's dealings with others, and that its duties were at all times to be performed, on and toward others, and that the religion of the visible churches to-day is theoretical with forms and manifested only in houses and churches and that its duties are toward and for the benefit of self, while in many cases its performances are in houses and churches ornamented and decorated in imitation of the old Babylonian temples of idolatry and iniquity.

The two great commandments of God are, "Thou shalt love the LORD thy God with all thy heart and with all thy soul and with all thy mind. This is the first and great commandment. And the second *is* like unto it. Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself." "On these two commandments hang all the law (or depend the whole law) and the prophets" (Matt. 22:37, 38, 39, 40; Matt. 19:19; Mark 12:30, 31; Deut. 6:2 to 10; Lev. 19:18). Christ made it

impossible to love God or to manifest love for God in any way except by keeping His commandments, and His commandments govern man's duty toward others—never toward self. That law is so plain that no man can possibly evade it innocently. "If ye love Me keep My commandments" (John 14:15). "If a man love Me he will keep My words" (John 14:23). "He that hath My commandments and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me" (John 14:21), saith our LORD Jesus Christ.

You must know that the teachings of Jesus Christ cannot make selfish men, and that the followers of Jesus Christ cannot become selfish and covetous beings, and if a church turns out selfish and covetous members it must be evident that such church is not a Christian church, and that its members are not followers of Jesus Christ or the teachings of Jesus Christ. Besides Christ says, "Ye shall know them by their fruits" (Matt. 7:16.) "Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them" (Matt. 7:20), and "A tree is known by *his* fruit" (Matt. 12:33; 3:10; 7:16, 17, 18, 19; Mark 4:20; Luke 3:8; 8:14, 15; John 15:3, 4), and in conclusion Christ summed up the entire law in these words, "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is* the law and the prophets" (Matt. 7:12; Luke 6:31.)

You must therefore understand that the two commandments on which "hang (or depend) all of the law and the prophets," and the last commandment above which "*is* the law and the prophets," govern man's duty toward man, and that they, as well as all of the other sayings of Christ, make it man's duty to be aggressive in working for others. If you will seriously consider the question you will come to the conclusion that very few of the Protestant Church members do make any great sacrifice for others, and that their motive is for self, contrary to the teachings of Christ, and must therefore aid the conspiracy against equal rights to overthrow this government, and if you will continue your thoughtful study a little further, you will find that the very same forces that do operate through the various churches to make men selfish, contrary to the teachings of Christ, do also operate through *all of the various labor organizations, secret societies, trusts and other combinations for the same purpose*, and that the ultimate object is to overthrow this government, and to so completely subdue the minds of the people by leading them away from the study and practice of the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ, that men will not be capable of showing sufficient consideration for others to maintain a government of equal rights and personal liberty.

IF you will stop and think you must know that the sovereigns of the world are all prepared for the last terrible conflict, that the American mind is about as selfish as it can possibly become, and that more training could hardly make the American people show less consideration for others and greater disregard for the gospel of Jesus Christ, and that therefore the final preparations must be complete; that this is the reason why they have so long been *flood-
ing this country with their subjects*; and that is the reason why

many basements and other secret places of the churches and other buildings of the Church of Rome have been filled with arms and other destructive implements of warfare.

You know that all of your large cities are packed full of hundreds of thousands of ignorant subjects of sovereign despots, and which are not included in the foregoing figures, and which must have been shipped here expressly for the last act to slaughter personal liberty. You know that all of the Italians, Russians, Servians, Poles, Hungarians, Austrians, and the like, were not shipped here and packed in your large cities except they were to be used as dupes to do the bidding of their governments and the Church of Rome, each of which is a party to that great conspiracy to crush liberal opinions with a will of iron, and to overthrow this republic if it took "a hundred years."

If the American people have any brains, they know that the strikes on the railroads and in other industries at this time have begun by demanding wages so high that the instigators of the strikes knew they would not be granted, in order to start the ball rolling. The reader must not forget that men have long been trained by priests of the Church of Rome to hate the institutions of this country in some such way as you would teach to a class of boys the multiplication table, only in a more emphatic manner until they are fairly wild with hate. The foregoing figures do not include the hordes of foreign subjects that have apparently been shipped into all of our large cities for the express purpose of this last act, and which must swell the number of well-trained soldiers up to at least two or three millions of able-bodied men, who are subject to the will of some foreign power.

The reader should also remember that recently in at least one prison, every convict has been found with some kind of arms or other deadly machine. Does this mean that the Church of Rome is to turn all of the convicts in this country loose to aid in the destruction of this Republic to please sovereign despots?

AMERICAN READER, WHY WAS THIS GREAT CONSPIRACY FORMED OVER SIXTY YEARS AGO? WHY HAVE THE PLANS AND PURPOSES OF THAT CONSPIRACY BY THE SOVEREIGN DESPOTS OF THE WORLD BEEN THUS FAR CARRIED OUT TO THE LETTER? WHY HAVE YOU DISREGARDED THREE SEPARATE AND DISTINCT WARNINGS BOTH BY THE WORD OF GOD AND THE VOICE OF MAN? Is personal liberty and a government of equal rights of no value when all they cost is to conduct them with reference to the sum total of the gospel of Jesus Christ? "Therefore, all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:31). If so, then the American people must be anxious for the terrible punishment that God has pronounced on this whole institution of Babylon.

THERE IS MEANING IN ALL THESE THINGS. There *is* meaning in all of this newspaper buncombe about quarrels in the Church of Rome after all dissensions have been healed. There *is* meaning in all of these foreign secret military societies in this country. There *is* meaning in all of the arms that have been secretly shipped into

various institutions of the Church of Rome, and which have been exposed by various papers. There *is* meaning in the fact that for years sovereign despots of this great secret society of Babylon have been flooding our country with their subjects well trained in the arts of human butchery.

There *is* meaning in the fact that foreign powers have for over sixty years been sending hundreds of thousands of dollars to this country to prepare the minds of the American people to be *unworthy of free men*, and for the destruction of our government of "liberal opinions," "equal rights" and "personal liberty." There *is* meaning in the general amnesty granted by foreign powers to their subjects, in this country, who fled to evade military service. There *is* meaning in filling your papers every few days for months with long accounts of the virtues of the Church of Rome or some member thereof. There *is* meaning in all of this hollow discussion about parochial schools after their mission has been performed.

There *is* meaning in the uniting at this time of all of the governments or principal branches of the great Babylonian system of iniquity. There *is* meaning in now having in this country a foreign head to the great conspiracies of foreign powers, that have been working for over sixty years to prepare the American mind so as to permit and to aid in the overthrow of our government, and to aid "a will of iron" to forever crush "liberal opinions," and a government of the people for the people, and by the people. There *is* meaning in having the head of these great national conspirators come as a peacemaker in the Church of Rome.

There *is* meaning, at this time, in having foreign war vessels on your great lakes, and in having your seaports filled with the most powerful and destructive ships of war from the most despotic nations of the world.

There *is* meaning in this mighty stillness now reigning among foreign powers. There *is* meaning in the stated fact, that the American people have become so corrupt that they rob the people of more money for pensions for those who are not entitled to them than it takes to support the British Army, and that the expenses of maintaining our remnant of an army are nearly three times greater than that of the entire German Army. And there *is* meaning in the fact, that the public office holders of this Republic of equal rights, rob and swindle the people of more money, many times over, than it would take to pension all of the disabled poor, both North and South.

There *is* meaning in the fact, that every man who goes to Congress or to fill nearly every office within the provisions of your government, goes for the purpose of plunder in some way, and that they often secure their election for this very purpose, through the aid of persons who expect to profit by such conduct. There *is* meaning in the fact, that the American people have become so educated to the taste of foreign tyrants that they are not capable of looking beyond self or in any direction, other than that led by the almighty dollar, and can take no pleasure in anything except *that which does aid in subverting the liberties of the American*

people, and in the overthrow of their government, and withall have become such fools that they cannot tell good from evil, but in a choice, always select the worse for the better.

There *is* meaning in the fact that the American mind has become so trained and tied to the will of foreign tyrants that it cannot catch on to their purposes until thirty or forty years after their execution, and that only a few have yet been able to realize that the great Rebellion was instigated by the conspiracy of foreign sovereigns for the express purpose of overthrowing this government, and forever crushing "liberal opinions," "equal rights," and "personal liberty."

FROM the very nature of things, at the adoption of our Constitution, there naturally would and did grow up and develop into vast proportions the slavery question, about which there was an honest difference of opinion between the citizens in the northern and those of the southern portion of our country, but which differences could have been settled peaceably between ourselves, had not the conspiracy of foreign sovereigns taken advantage of our slavery question to use it as the means to break up the Union, and *ultimately* to cause the destruction of our free republican institutions and our personal freedom.

There *is* meaning in the fact that many years of the history of our country were taken up by this conspiracy, working through Congress, our State legislative bodies, and otherwise, to so agitate and to incite others, *to be blindly influenced to so shape the slavery question* as to bring on a conflict between the North and the South that would break up our Union, and "bring us under a form of government less obnoxious to the pride of foreign sovereigns, and less dangerous to the stability of their crowns."

There *is* also meaning in the fact that in accordance with the direction and purpose of that conspiracy, we spent four years of the history of our Republic in the destruction of property, and in killing, wounding and maiming one another; that laying aside the different conditions, which the question had, *after long years of effort by the designing influence of this conspiracy*, been made to assume, it may be said that the people in one section of our country fought to divide our National Union and thus save their property, which consisted largely of slaves, while the other section fought to maintain the Union and to free the slaves, that both alike, unconsciously through ignorance, were egged on by the same irresistible but unseen power, and each fought bravely for the cause that they believed to be right, but really to aid what foreign conspiring despots intended should be the destruction of the American Union, which they boasted that they would accomplish, using "a will of iron," if it took "a hundred years."

And there *is* meaning in the fact that when the carnage was at its height, and the Northern hordes, through the press, platform, pulpit, private communication and public demonstrations, urged and demanded that the negro slaves be declared free, and the Southern holders be deprived of their ownership without compensation, and the frantic denunciations against the Southern owners

rang forth from nearly every section all over the North, that there was one man who stood alone to resist the influence that was brought by the entire North to deprive the Southern owner of his property in the slave.

There was one man who stood unmoved by the mighty power of the influence of the conspiracy of foreign nations that had excited to madness the people both North and South. There was one man who alone resisted the mighty power that was brought against him at home as well as from the world abroad. There was one man who stood alone and apparently unsupported, but hated by the South, condemned by the North, and conspired against by the entire sovereign world.

There was one man who could see that the people of the entire North were as much a party to the constitutional provision and the law providing for the buying and selling of slaves as were the Southern people. He stood uninfluenced and alone in the light of Jesus Christ, guided by the law of God, and could see that to free the slaves without compensation to their owners would not be doing to them as he would have them do to him. That man was Abraham Lincoln.

ABRAMHAM LINCOLN walked in the light of Jesus Christ, guided by the law of God,—“All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets” (Math. 7 : 12 ; Luke 6 : 31). He could see that national union was the only way to resist the power of foreign despots, and to insure equal rights and preserve the personal liberties of the American people.

He said to the North : “No ! I *will not* take from the Southern owners their property in the slave without compensation.” And to the Southern owner he said : “Lay down your arms ; you shall not be deprived of your property contrary to your constitutional right, but lay down your arms and help to preserve our Union as the home of free men, that we may be able to stand unitedly and to defend the attacks by sovereign despots to subvert our liberties so as to be able to perpetuate their own wealth and dominion over their subjects.”

He said to the Southern men : “We can settle all of our differences without fighting to please the despotic tyrants of the Old World. Let us dwell together as brothers, so that we may be able to resist the foreign powers that are trying to preserve from destruction their own monarchies and to maintain their oppressions over hundreds of millions of subjects, by destroying the personal freedom and the happiness of the American people, so that our freedom will not excite their subjects to unrest and to a revolution.”

Abraham Lincoln said to the Northern men : “I will not do as you demand. It is not according to the law of God.” To the Southern men he said : “Lay down your arms and stop fighting. You shall not be deprived of your property unless it becomes necessary to do so in order to bring peace and to preserve your personal liberties, your government and the rights of all of the people from destruction by despotic powers.”

But the irresistible and hidden power of the influence of the conspiracy of nations so maddened the people, both North and South, that neither would listen to the dictates of reason, the commandments of Jesus Christ nor to the voice of God.

After a timely warning, and as the last resort and only hope of preserving our National Union, to resist the conspiracy of foreign powers, and of perpetuating the personal liberties and the inherent rights of all of America's sons and daughters, the slaves were declared free.

The Union was preserved. The personal liberties and rights of free men were perpetuated against the secret attacks by the conspiracy of foreign powers and foreign despots backed by the wealth and influence of foreign nations, the cost of which was so terrible that we cannot boast but only weep over its sad memories.

The Southern people made a personal sacrifice of nearly all of their worldly possessions. The nation sacrificed the wealth of the most prosperous portion of our country and the life-blood of men so brave that they dared to seek the truth and to die in the cause that they had been taught and believed to be right.

But Abraham Lincoln, after a timely warning, and conscious of its result, knowingly paid the penalty and died as a martyr to equal rights and personal liberty which are only perfectly provided for in the law of God, and which were made possible on and published from Calvary.

May we profit by the terrible history of our folly in the past. And may God help us to look through more kindly eyes and from henceforth to see no difference between our brother man, because he may have worn either "the blue or the gray," and on each succeeding day to renew our fidelity to God, and man, and free-men's land.

THERE *is* meaning in the fact that this Republic *is now* flooded with secret societies, conceived by foreign brains for the purpose of leading people away from the light into darkness, and to blind them to the truth.

There *is* meaning in the fact that after being led for sixty years by the will of foreign despots sworn to use "a will of iron" to overthrow this Republic, even if it took "a hundred years," the American people have not sense enough to know that the study of the TRUTH is the only way from darkness into light, and that he who honestly seeks the TRUTH has no time nor place for a society conceived for the hidden purpose of leading men from the study of the TRUTH or to aid in subverting the liberties of sixty-two millions of people. There *is* meaning in the fact that after being bound up by the machinery of secret societies and trained by the will of foreign tyrants for sixty years, the patriotic American citizen has lost all independence of character or desire to study by himself, and to know for himself the TRUTH or anything that leads to the study of the TRUTH, but is ready to jump whichever way is indicated by the Pope of Rome.

There *is* meaning in the fact that after being trained for submission by the will of foreign tyrants for over sixty years the mind

rang forth from nearly every section all over the North, that there was one man who stood alone to resist the influence that was brought by the entire North to deprive the Southern owner of his property in the slave.

There was one man who stood unmoved by the mighty power of the influence of the conspiracy of foreign nations that had excited to madness the people both North and South. There was one man who alone resisted the mighty power that was brought against him at home as well as from the world abroad. There was one man who stood alone and apparently unsupported, but hated by the South, condemned by the North, and conspired against by the entire sovereign world.

There was one man who could see that the people of the entire North were as much a party to the constitutional provision and the law providing for the buying and selling of slaves as were the Southern people. He stood uninfluenced and alone in the light of Jesus Christ, guided by the law of God, and could see that to free the slaves without compensation to their owners would not be doing to them as he would have them do to him. That man was Abraham Lincoln.

ABRAMHAM LINCOLN walked in the light of Jesus Christ, guided by the law of God,—“All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophes” (Math. 7 : 12 ; Luke 6 : 31). He could see that national union was the only way to resist the power of foreign despots, and to insure equal rights and preserve the personal liberties of the American people.

He said to the North : “No ! I *will not* take from the Southern owners their property in the slave without compensation.” And to the Southern owner he said : “Lay down your arms ; you shall not be deprived of your property contrary to your constitutional right, but lay down your arms and help to preserve our Union as the home of free men, that we may be able to stand unitedly and to defend the attacks by sovereign despots to subvert our liberties so as to be able to perpetuate their own wealth and dominion over their subjects.”

He said to the Southern men : “We can settle all of our differences without fighting to please the despotic tyrants of the Old World. Let us dwell together as brothers, so that we may be able to resist the foreign powers that are trying to preserve from destruction their own monarchies and to maintain their oppressions over hundreds of millions of subjects, by destroying the personal freedom and the happiness of the American people, so that our freedom will not excite their subjects to unrest and to a revolution.”

Abraham Lincoln said to the Northern men : “I will not do as you demand. It is not according to the law of God.” To the Southern men he said : “Lay down your arms and stop fighting. You shall not be deprived of your property unless it becomes necessary to do so in order to bring peace and to preserve your personal liberties, your government and the rights of all of the people from destruction by despotic powers.”

But the irresistible and hidden power of the influence of the conspiracy of nations so maddened the people, both North and South, that neither would listen to the dictates of reason, the commandments of Jesus Christ nor to the voice of God.

After a timely warning, and as the last resort and only hope of preserving our National Union, to resist the conspiracy of foreign powers, and of perpetuating the personal liberties and the inherent rights of all of America's sons and daughters, the slaves were declared free.

The Union was preserved. The personal liberties and rights of free men were perpetuated against the secret attacks by the conspiracy of foreign powers and foreign despots backed by the wealth and influence of foreign nations, the cost of which was so terrible that we cannot boast but only weep over its sad memories.

The Southern people made a personal sacrifice of nearly all of their worldly possessions. The nation sacrificed the wealth of the most prosperous portion of our country and the life-blood of men so brave that they dared to seek the truth and to die in the cause that they had been taught and believed to be right.

But Abraham Lincoln, after a timely warning, and conscious of its result, knowingly paid the penalty and died as a martyr to equal rights and personal liberty which are only perfectly provided for in the law of God, and which were made possible on and published from Calvary.

May we profit by the terrible history of our folly in the past. And may God help us to look through more kindly eyes and from henceforth to see no difference between our brother man, because he may have worn either "the blue or the gray," and on each succeeding day to renew our fidelity to God, and man, and free-men's land.

THERE *is* meaning in the fact that this Republic *is now* flooded with secret societies, conceived by foreign brains for the purpose of leading people away from the light into darkness, and to blind them to the truth.

There *is* meaning in the fact that after being led for sixty years by the will of foreign despots sworn to use "a will of iron" to overthrow this Republic, even if it took "a hundred years," the American people have not sense enough to know that the study of the TRUTH is the only way from darkness into light, and that he who honestly seeks the TRUTH has no time nor place for a society conceived for the hidden purpose of leading men from the study of the TRUTH or to aid in subverting the liberties of sixty-two millions of people. There *is* meaning in the fact that after being bound up by the machinery of secret societies and trained by the will of foreign tyrants for sixty years, the patriotic American citizen has lost all independence of character or desire to study by himself, and to know for himself the TRUTH or anything that leads to the study of the TRUTH, but is ready to jump whichever way is indicated by the Pope of Rome.

There *is* meaning in the fact that after being trained for submission by the will of foreign tyrants for over sixty years the mind

of the American people has not strength enough to search for the TRUTH, but is so ignorant and bigoted, and depraved, that when you question his position he will bristle up like a beast and not manifest even a desire to know the TRUTH, but will unblushingly demonstrate that they are so little, so selfish, so covetous, so mean, so detestable and so un-American that they will not give a dollar to enable their countrymen to know the TRUTH to prepare for their personal safety, and to preserve their native land from the great whore of Babylon.

There *is* meaning in the fact that the American mind has become so depraved that it requires an age to grasp the idea of national danger, yet it is so conceited as to discuss the attributes of, or the existence of God.

There *is* meaning in the fact that over sixty years of preparation for everlasting servitude, under the will of foreign tyrants, the free-born American seeks nothing but what is debasing and low; sees nothing beyond self; loves to think of nothing that elevates man toward the perfection of his Maker, and cannot be induced to study the TRUTH, but is such a fool as to want and demand documentary proof of each step of progress by the great *secret* conspiracies against the personal liberties of the American people, notwithstanding they have positive proof of one great conspiracy by foreign sovereigns, and its approval by the Church of Rome over sixty years ago, and for the express purpose of overthrowing the American Republic, using "a will of iron" if it took "a hundred years," and also notwithstanding the fact that they know that this same foreign power of oppression or institution of the Devil did recently wreck the Argentine Republic, did cause the war in Chili, the revolution in Venezuela, the dissensions in Central America, the opposition to the masons in Mexico, the opposition to the Republic of Brazil and the financial disasters in Australia, and is now causing contention and war between nearly every country in South America, as well as the oppression of many of our own people, the embarrassment of business enterprises, and the wrecking of financial institutions everywhere in our own midst.

THERE *is* meaning in the fact that there is a large amount of foreign capital invested in this country, in large corporations, in loans and other business enterprises, and that the controlling interest is owned or managed by foreign minds, but in the name of, and through local American agents and companies, but which is so manipulated as to squeeze out the joint interests owned by the citizens of this country, and which foreign capital and support *is* entirely withdrawn at a time when the withdrawal will produce the most embarrassment to the American people and American interests, and result in the greatest possible breach in brotherly love and national unity.

There *is* meaning in the fact that nearly every foreign power and nearly every country under the influence of foreign powers, are now constantly finding fault with our government or some official of our government for an alleged lack of duty, courtesy, or otherwise, and are exerting every means possible, so as to bring about an

ill-feeling among all foreigners located in this country toward our government, and to create discord and disloyalty among our own people, so as to hasten our own national downfall, and to aid the revolution to abolish liberal opinions, equal rights and personal liberty in this Republic, and which is necessary in order to perpetually humble the proud, enslave the free and cut off all hope of salvation to the serf in every hand, and in every clime.

The Grand Army of the Republic is an association composed of men who fought in the late war to preserve the Union, and was organized at the close of the war for the purpose of having a harmonious and united body of well-trained men that could be called on at a moment's notice to defend our National Union against any foe from within or without. Yet so powerful and penetrating is the influence of the conspiracy of foreign powers to disrupt *our* Republic, that discords and dissentions have been engendered among that body of the Nation's defenders, and it is now sought to use the question of the *alleged* wholesale robbery of the people, by means of the *alleged* fraudulent granting of pensions as one of the means, by which the press of this country, that is apparently under the direct control of the conspiracy of foreign powers, may be able to break up its unity, lessen its usefulness, and to bring that organization into public disfavor and disrepute.

There *is* meaning in the fact that nearly every municipal, public and private American corporation, society, association or organization of any magnitude, is so under the will and power of the conspiracy of the sovereign despots and foreign powers of the world, now working to overthrow this Republic, that there is little unity, harmony and brotherly love in any of them; and that misunderstanding, contentions, ruptures and outbreaks are frequent, but in perfect harmony with the will and purpose of foreign powers to overthrow this Republic and humble the proud spirit of sixty-two millions of free-born men.

There *is* meaning in the fact that the press all over this country is being used to create and encourage factional and sectional jealousy, strife, enmity, hatred and revenge, and is seldom or never used to produce or promote harmony, unity, friendship and brotherly love, by publishing and impressing on the minds and lives of the people the law of God, founded on the two great commandments (Math. 22 : 40), enacted by His representative, Jesus Christ, and published in Math. 7 : 12, and Luke 6 : 26 to 40.

It reads: "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is the law* and the prophets," which is the sum total of the only law to govern the conduct and relation of all men, and which is the *only foundation on which it is possible to perpetuate* a government of equal rights and personal liberty. But, on the contrary, the publishers of nearly all of the American newspapers seem to be so mercenary, and so under the influence and control of the conspiring despotic rulers against this Republic, that they do conduct their papers so as to exert a most powerful influence to hasten and aid the inevitable acts of violence and slaughter of the innocent men, women and children of this Republic, necessary to overthrow our

government and to bring us under the dominion and control of the foreign powers and the sovereign despotic tyrants of the world.

There *is* meaning in the fact that the American people are such tools and dupes to the will of foreign tyrants that they can see nothing but virtue in aiding this grand demonstration of human butchery, for revolution, this summer, with great strikes on both land and water, under the protection of the flag of freedom, guaranteeing equal rights to all men.

There *is* meaning in the fact that the Protestant people of this Republic are such willing agents of Satan that, for months, from many railroads and from other industrial enterprises, they have been openly violating the law of God, and have been discharging and boycotting Roman Catholics from such service in a way to so vex and anger the Catholic people to fight for revenge, and thus to work the overthrow of this Republic. There *is* meaning in the fact that the American people have wilfully ignored all of the commandments and teachings of Almighty God, and instead have aided, nursed and courted the GREAT WHORE of Babylon, and "have been made drunk with the wine of the wrath of her fornication" (Rev. 17:2).

THERE *is* meaning in the fact that ever since and long before the great "salary grab," when General Grant, the President of this Republic, and the United States Congress, publicly turned the highest offices in the land into dens of thieves for bareface robbery, it has hardly been possible for an honest man, or any man, to honestly and fairly attain to the highest positions of trust under our government.

And it does now seem as if that for an object or purpose there *is* no depths too low for our highest representatives to prostitute this nation to further their own desires, even to secretly and stealthily conspiring and binding this Republic of sixty-two millions of free born men by treaty to the Czar of Russia to catch and to return, to be worse than exiled into Siberia, those struggling and fleeing human creatures who are the most oppressed of all the world.

Where *is* American manhood, we ask? Was it all buried with our ancestors, and are we but the *dung* of their patriotism and integrity?

Three months before the culmination of that apparently damnable conspiracy between the President of the United States, the Secretary of State, and the United States Senate, a protest was filed with the Secretary of State by Peter Kielbassa, the chairman, on behalf of a committee of Poles representing their countrymen, former subjects of the despot of Russia, but now citizens of this Republic, and residing in the city of Chicago.

That protest clearly set forth the injustice of the proposed treaty, and "appealed to the people of the United States and their Senate, the President and Secretary of State," in the name of struggling humanity to not change the policy and fundamental principles of this country that had "always given protection and shelter to the oppressed of all countries," and now "aid the tyrant who calls himself god in his attempts to silence a people who are crying for

liberty," even though such *honest and manly* conduct should give offense to the greatest known enemy to this Republic, and to all supporters of liberal opinions, equal rights, and personal liberty.

Why was that appeal, which was in perfect accord with the spirit and foundation principles of our own government, as well as with the law of God, by honest and faithful citizens of this Republic, wholly ignored by the chief representatives of sixty-two millions of free men and the highest officers in this nation?

THAT treaty with Russia gives to the conspiracy of foreign sovereigns the most powerful leverage ever acquired by despotism and tyranny over free thought and personal liberty. What was the consideration and motive, and why was that treaty, which is contrary to the spirit of all of our institutions and against the law of infinite justice entered into by the chief representatives of this Republic, when the United States government gets absolutely nothing in return?

Why do the chief officers of this great nation take advantage of their high positions of trust and confidence to conduct the business of this country in the interest of despotic tyrants and the conspiracy of foreign powers, and against the spirit of the Constitution and laws of our country, and the inherent rights of every American citizen?

Have we no relation whatever to the patriots whose names illuminate the pages of our history, and whose integrity dared to risk their lives and to defy the tyrant's power in order to break the yoke of oppression, so as to perpetuate "equal rights" and "personal liberty" to posterity?

Why do the highest officers in the United States of America now appear to be entirely subject to the will, and wholly under the control of the conspiracy of foreign sovereigns to subvert our liberties and to overthrow this Republic?

Why does the spirit of the immortal Lincoln fail to incite men to a pure and noble manhood? And why are the objects and monuments that recall the noble principles and personal sacrifices of our few martyrs to personal liberty suffered to fall into decay?

Abraham Lincoln received his message of death from the conspiracy of foreign sovereigns and despots through their dupe, J. Wilkes Booth, a citizen of this country, under the immediate influence and personal control and direction of Roman Catholic priests, in Ford's Theatre, Washington, D. C., which has recently been, *it is reported*, accidentally (?) demolished at the cost of dozens of human lives, the maiming of scores of others, and at the risk of the lives of hundreds of innocent workmen.

That building had been preserved as the only monument that was stained with the life-blood of the last great martyr to equal rights and personal liberty, a man who dared to walk in the light of Jesus Christ and in obedience to the law of God—to do unto all men all things whatsoever he would that they should do to him.

Why has that blood-stained monument to America's greatest martyr to "equal rights" and "personal liberty"—the law of God, been demolished so soon after the promulgation of that

treaty, which binds sixty-two millions of free men to do the bidding of the Czar of Russia?

Why has the room been demolished in which was executed the will of the despots of Europe, by taking the life of Abraham Lincoln for the purpose of breaking up our Union and of subjecting the American people to the dominion of sovereign despots, so that our government would not be a menace to foreign tyranny?

Why has that room been demolished by the very men who have long ceased to manifest any love for "equal rights" and "personal liberty" to all men, but who have apparently furnished abundant evidence of favoring despotism and tyranny?

Why have the people of this country been despoiled of nearly every vestige of equal rights, and why are the evidences of *true* American patriotism, and the evidences of *true* love for the ensign of Jesus Christ, the flag of freedom, the emblem of personal liberty and equality, and the symbol of obedience to the law of God,—“All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is* the law and the prophets.” Why, we ask, why have these evidences of love to God and man been nearly all blotted out?

Does no man in this great country possess the spirit of patriotism and godly manhood of which we were once so proud to boast? Is there not one man who can stand up in the roll call and answer: “I have *not* traded my heart and soul and mind for ‘what there *is* in it?’”

YOUNG men and women, and boys and girls of the American Republic—you who have not been irretrievably taught by your parents and your associates to sell your soul and body for “what there *is* in it.” You have a work to perform that none other can do. The work of reclaiming this country as the home of God’s free men devolves upon you, and the perpetuating of this country as the great school for disseminating and spreading and proclaiming and establishing the law of God—the law of equal rights and personal liberty—by doing unto all men all things whatsoever we would that they should do to us, so that all people of “every nation and kindred and tongue” may be free from bondage and walk in “the light of the world,” must be done by those who have not mortgaged their lease of time and eternity for “what there is in it.”

This work must be done by you. This great work *is* the work of executing the law of God. It means the salvation of the world. The older generation seems to be lost. They appear to be worthless. They “have forbore to fight. They have remained in their holds. Their might hath failed. They became as women” (Jer. 51:30). The work of executing the law of God must therefore be done by the young men and women and the boys and girls of this Republic, who, in manhood and womanhood, tower far above and beyond the vision of the vandals, who have dethroned individual sovereignty, and who have within thirty years robbed the people of nearly every semblance of equal rights.

This work must be done by those, who, through virtue and individual integrity, are able to rise to the full height of American

manhood and womanhood—brave men and women, who dare in the face of death to defy the despots of the world, and to repudiate the concessions purchased from traitors to the equal and the free, and to equal rights and personal liberty.

This work can only be done by those who have courage, and who dare to rely on the law of God, and to declare to the world, that *all men shall be free*. The young men and women, and the boys and girls of this Republic *can* rise to this sublime height of perfect manhood and womanhood, and can take the law of God as proclaimed by Jesus Christ to every creature in this country, and can divert and stay the awful calamity that is about to befall us, and can prevent the desolation and ruin that must soon drape every home in morning.

If we *must* die, let us die like men, because we are guilty of being *men*, fighting for God and man, and a home for God's free, and not like traitors as will, probably, some high standing, self-boasting officials, who seem to be guilty of treason to all, God, man, and freeman's land.

JESUS CHRIST laid the foundation for a government of equal rights and personal liberty. He laid it in love and at a sacrifice. Your government of equal rights and personal liberty can only be saved by those who have manhood and womanhood enough to *love* and to make a sacrifice *for God and man*.

Will you prove that you are worthy to rescue your native or adopted land from the tyrant's power, the serpent, that has coiled itself around and around men, and every institution in your country, until your constitutional guarantee of equal rights, is but a bursted bubble, and your flag of liberty, the emblem of the free is but a mere mockery?

Will you not at once enter into your secret closet, and there upon your knees in the presence of your Maker, who knows the secrets of each heart, pledge your life to that virtuous, pure and noble manhood, and womanhood, that can only be attained by an observance of the law of God, "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even do to them, for this *is* the law and the prophets" (Math. 7: 12; Luke 6: 31).

And will you not then and there enter into a covenant with God, that you will never swerve from your duty to God and man, until you have rescued the lives and purposes of men from the despot's power, and until you have raised the flag of equal rights and personal liberty, high above every tower, every spire, every cross, and every crown in every land and every sea? And will you not then and there pledge your life as a sacrifice on the altar of Almighty God, that from henceforth no offer of glory or the glitter of gold *can* divert you from your duty to God and man in obedience to the two great commandments on which hang *all* of the law of God, and which law of God governs man's duty to man?

Will you not then and there, relying on the promises of Jesus Christ, enter into a covenant that will prove to the world that a *true American citizen cannot be humbled by bribery or tyranny, even though it be by the combination of despotic powers, or by any*

foe from within or without, or be influenced from his straight path of duty, until all men in all the world shall know and feel the power of the law of God, as proclaimed by Jesus Christ, and until no man shall be "called master," but all men shall, in all things be free and equal, and *THE emblem of equal rights and personal liberty shall float high above every steeple, every castle, every tower and every shrine, every spire, every cross, every crown, and above every authority and device, symbol or token, in every land and every clime, on land and sea, throughout the entire world as evidence that God's law of equality reigns everywhere supreme, and that all men do unto all other men all things whatsoever they would that others should do to them.*

THEN, and not till then, have you any right to profess love for either God or man, or to boast or even to claim that you are an American citizen or anything but a hypocrite in the eyes of God, a slave to despotic power and a dupe to the whore of Babylon.

There is meaning in the fact that the American people have become so corrupt that they have no consideration for the will of God or the rights of man, and that the American mind has become so dwarfed that it can see nothing, study nothing, measure nothing, and love nothing beyond self, except matter the size of a metal dollar, and has become so much lower than that of a common cur that it has not sense enough to learn the art of self-defense of the person, home or country, but will debase the person, mind and soul, and will trade home and native land for a little piece of matter less than an inch in size.

There is meaning in the fact that the sovereign despots of the world, long ago caused millions of arms and destructive implements of warfare to be secreted in some of the institutions of the Church of Rome, and that there are now in this country millions of the subjects of sovereign despots, who have long been trained in their use, and who are now ready to take them up at the bidding of some priest of the Church of Rome, to overthrow this Republic. There is meaning in the fact that *these facts* have long been many times exposed by the few so-called patriotic papers in the country, but that the people are so blinded to the will of sovereign despots that they cannot fully comprehend the meaning. There is meaning in the fact that the sovereign despots of the world have long been sending their ignorant subjects into this country for the purpose of ultimately overthrowing this Republic.

There is meaning in the fact that even England, a nation that longed for the destruction of this Republic at the time of our Great Rebellion and aided in the damnable work, has been launching gunboats in our great lakes to be ready for use this summer; that she has made a protest against the action of the United States in the matter of the Hawaiian Islands, has other grievances and is ready for open demonstrations. We ought not to have expected that England was going to permit this country to agitate the annexation of Canada without a violent protest.

There is meaning in the fact when we go to the most popular, the most favored, the most highly recommended and the most

idolized of all of the American people and ask for a few dollars to take the Gospel of our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ to our own countrymen, in order to save this Republic as the home of free-born men, that they will grunt and act like hogs disturbed in their rooting and not give a penny, but can take *only* enough interest to ask "What is there in it?"

There *is* meaning in the fact that the American people have become so corrupt that nearly every article of our prepared food is adulterated, almost all fabrics of wearing apparel are stamped with cheat and fraud, and that nearly all business transactions are qualified with a lie.

HAVE men and women of foreign birth no manhood and womanhood that is rooted down deep in the heart and soul?

Why do men and women of foreign birth *love to cherish* the flag, the emblems and the symbols of royal power?

There *is* meaning in the fact that very many of the foreigners in this Republic of free men are being constantly taught to cherish their native tongue, and to *revere the flag* of their native land, that signals the will of the intolerant despot, whose oppressions drove them from the scenes of their childhood, and whose power *even now makes them cringe like a whipped cur*, and to salute royally that emblem of despotism and tyranny.

There *is* also meaning in the fact that the influence of nearly all of the papers in this country have been purchased to aid some dishonest reprobate to attain to a political position, to rob and to swindle the honest and innocent people out of their property and their rights, to aid powerful combinations of capital to evade the law, to rob the public and to oppress the poor, and also to blackmail and to treat with contempt those who dare to defend the just.

You also know that the free press of this Republic *has its price* for influencing the people at this time, by either silently ignoring or by making light of and attacking this warning to the American people, or by otherwise deceiving, misleading and blinding the eyes of the people as to the true condition of things in this country, and also to the terrible danger that is now about to seal the fate of equal rights and personal liberty.

Every true and honest American citizen knows that there is not a sentence in this book that was not put here for the purpose of making better men and women of those who would carefully and honestly study it, and you know that every man, woman and child who will read and study this book all through very thoroughly, will become a better, truer and purer citizen of this Republic.

Why is it then that your free press will either silently or openly and boldly attack this little book of warning to the American people? And why is it that very many of the men and women of this Republic, whom you have heretofore thought were in favor of equal rights to all, will also treat this book with silent or open contempt?

There *is* meaning in the fact that American politics is influenced by foreign powers, and that the American people have long been oppressed to enrich foreign capitalists through the instrumentality

rang forth from nearly every section all over the North, that there was one man who stood alone to resist the influence that was brought by the entire North to deprive the Southern owner of his property in the slave.

There was one man who stood unmoved by the mighty power of the influence of the conspiracy of foreign nations that had excited to madness the people both North and South. There was one man who alone resisted the mighty power that was brought against him at home as well as from the world abroad. There was one man who stood alone and apparently unsupported, but hated by the South, condemned by the North, and conspired against by the entire sovereign world.

There was one man who could see that the people of the entire North were as much a party to the constitutional provision and the law providing for the buying and selling of slaves as were the Southern people. He stood uninfluenced and alone in the light of Jesus Christ, guided by the law of God, and could see that to free the slaves without compensation to their owners would not be doing to them as he would have them do to him. That man was Abraham Lincoln.

ABRAMHAM LINCOLN walked in the light of Jesus Christ, guided by the law of God,—“All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophes” (Math. 7 : 12 ; Luke 6 : 31). He could see that national union was the only way to resist the power of foreign despots, and to insure equal rights and preserve the personal liberties of the American people.

He said to the North : “No ! I *will not* take from the Southern owners their property in the slave without compensation.” And to the Southern owner he said : “Lay down your arms ; you shall not be deprived of your property contrary to your constitutional right, but lay down your arms and help to preserve our Union as the home of free men, that we may be able to stand unitedly and to defend the attacks by sovereign despots to subvert our liberties so as to be able to perpetuate their own wealth and dominion over their subjects.”

He said to the Southern men : “We can settle all of our differences without fighting to please the despotic tyrants of the Old World. Let us dwell together as brothers, so that we may be able to resist the foreign powers that are trying to preserve from destruction their own monarchies and to maintain their oppressions over hundreds of millions of subjects, by destroying the personal freedom and the happiness of the American people, so that our freedom will not excite their subjects to unrest and to a revolution.”

Abraham Lincoln said to the Northern men : “I will not do as you demand. It is not according to the law of God.” To the Southern men he said : “Lay down your arms and stop fighting. You shall not be deprived of your property unless it becomes necessary to do so in order to bring peace and to preserve your personal liberties, your government and the rights of all of the people from destruction by despotic powers.”

But the irresistible and hidden power of the influence of the conspiracy of nations so maddened the people, both North and South, that neither would listen to the dictates of reason, the commandments of Jesus Christ nor to the voice of God.

After a timely warning, and as the last resort and only hope of preserving our National Union, to resist the conspiracy of foreign powers, and of perpetuating the personal liberties and the inherent rights of all of America's sons and daughters, the slaves were declared free.

The Union was preserved. The personal liberties and rights of free men were perpetuated against the secret attacks by the conspiracy of foreign powers and foreign despots backed by the wealth and influence of foreign nations, the cost of which was so terrible that we cannot boast but only weep over its sad memories.

The Southern people made a personal sacrifice of nearly all of their worldly possessions. The nation sacrificed the wealth of the most prosperous portion of our country and the life-blood of men so brave that they dared to seek the truth and to die in the cause that they had been taught and believed to be right.

But Abraham Lincoln, after a timely warning, and conscious of its result, knowingly paid the penalty and died as a martyr to equal rights and personal liberty which are only perfectly provided for in the law of God, and which were made possible on and published from Calvary.

May we profit by the terrible history of our folly in the past. And may God help us to look through more kindly eyes and from henceforth to see no difference between our brother man, because he may have worn either "the blue or the gray," and on each succeeding day to renew our fidelity to God, and man, and free-men's land.

THERE *is* meaning in the fact that this Republic *is now* flooded with secret societies, conceived by foreign brains for the purpose of leading people away from the light into darkness, and to blind them to the truth.

There *is* meaning in the fact that after being led for sixty years by the will of foreign despots sworn to use "a will of iron" to overthrow this Republic, even if it took "a hundred years," the American people have not sense enough to know that the study of the TRUTH is the only way from darkness into light, and that he who honestly seeks the TRUTH has no time nor place for a society conceived for the hidden purpose of leading men from the study of the TRUTH or to aid in subverting the liberties of sixty-two millions of people. There *is* meaning in the fact that after being bound up by the machinery of secret societies and trained by the will of foreign tyrants for sixty years, the patriotic American citizen has lost all independence of character or desire to study by himself, and to know for himself the TRUTH or anything that leads to the study of the TRUTH, but is ready to jump whichever way is indicated by the Pope of Rome.

There *is* meaning in the fact that after being trained for submission by the will of foreign tyrants for over sixty years the mind

causes all of our oppressions and troubles, and that the preaching and practice of the gospel of Jesus Christ,—“All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would, that men should do to you, do ye even so to them ; for this *is* the law and the prophets”—by Protestants, who now pose under the cloak of hypocrisy, against the commands and warnings of the Saviour would perpetuate this Republic as the home of free men, render the institutions of personal liberty invulnerable to any foe from within or without, and would also turn this Republic of Devil's into a paradise for the habitation of men, who respect the laws of God and the rights of man.

There *is* meaning in the fact that the citizens of this Republic are so possessed of the Devil, that rich men worth millions have pledged their fortunes to advocate and extend the philosophy of the Devil or Satan, being a system designed by that great arch enemy to God for the purpose of antagonizing and opposing the law of God, and the sum total of the gospel of our LORD Jesus Christ, “therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is* the law” of God (Math. 7 : 12 ; Luke 6 : 31), so as to better enable each person to acquire a few more pieces of matter that have been dug up out of the ground, and cut up into parts about the size of one's thumb nail, and also to better enable the conspiracy of sovereign despots of the world to overthrow this Republic, and to reduce to serfdom sixty-two millions of human souls, by making all men more selfish and covetous contrary to the commandments of God.

There *is* meaning in the fact that not one Protestant preacher, in this entire Republic, has been found, who will give one cent to proclaim the simple gospel of Jesus Christ to a single person, but that all of them do either indirectly or openly and boldly advocate and vigorously support the philosophy of “that old serpent, called the Devil and Satan,” and conceived by Satan for the sole purpose of opposing and overthrowing the gospel of our LORD Jesus Christ, so as to enable the sovereign despots of the world with the whore of Babylon to more easily subdue and enslave all mankind. And, yet while advocating this philosophy of the Devil, Protestant preachers, as well as Catholic priests, do alike assume to be servants of, the living God, and followers of our LORD and Saviour, Jesus Christ, and must therefore be the false prophets against whom Christ expressly warned people, and established the never failing law by which they should forever be known, when he enacted the law that “Ye shall know them by their fruits” and “by their fruits ye shall know them” (Math. 7 : 16-20), and we all know that Protestants and Catholics alike are covetous and selfish, and that it is utterly impossible for any person who tries to observe the law of God, “all things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them ; for this *is* the law” to become selfish and covetous, and that they cannot therefore be followers of the LORD Jesus Christ, but must belong to the flock of the “False prophets, which come in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves” (Math. 7 : 15).

There *is* a powerful meaning in the fact that neither Protestant preachers nor Catholic priests do preach the gospel of our LORD

Jesus Christ, but do advocate the philosophy of Satan which makes men more selfish, and to *not first go and do to others all things whatsoever we would that men should do to us*, which is the law of God and the gospel of Jesus Christ, as taught by the Saviour, in order that all men who would bear the cross of Jesus Christ by keeping that commandment might be forever free from oppression and tyranny.

But Protestants and Catholics do delight to hear this philosophy of the Devil discussed, and many Protestants do openly boast of their ability to personally champion the cause of Satan by advocating his philosophy both as public speakers and in private solicitations.

There is meaning in the fact that the American people, even to the most pious pretender, are such base hypocrites and traitors to their duty to God and man, that they will make no effort to relieve the oppressed or to preserve their own personal liberty, or even to want to know the facts about their own personal danger, but appear pained and grieved to see or know that any one will make a sacrifice or an effort to do anything for God and man, and will only turn their attention from the selfishness and avarice of the Devil long enough to ask, "What is there in it."

CAN you not, at this time, see meaning in the sermons that have recently been preached by Roman Catholic priests in the Church of Rome, urging and demanding, in the name of the Church, and for the service of God, a revolution as the *only* remedy to get relief from the oppressions of the rich against the poor.

Is there any meaning to you, *at this time*, in a Catholic priest taking for his subject, "No murderer shall enter the kingdom of heaven," and in his sermon denouncing rich men as debauchers of society, and even worse than individual murderers, and declaring them to be "the murderers of our brethren, and 'no murderer shall enter the kingdom of heaven,'" and then to prescribe a revolution as the only remedy?

If you had the means to become accurately informed you would probably learn that there had not only been a few but very many similar sermons all over this Republic.

After a conspiracy has been working for sixty years, unknown to the great mass of the people, and a system of oppressions have been worked up, which are now being practiced on the people in a high-handed manner, there must surely be meaning in the fact that it becomes necessary to explain the matter to the innocent people in such a way that they will become thoroughly imbued with their religious duty to help the poor and oppressed, but in such a way as to unconsciously but zealously help to overthrow this Republic, and to subvert the liberties of the American people so that the despotic governments of the Old World may be restored.

Still we should not criticise or blame the Catholics if they kill off half of the people of this country, pursuant to their religious teachings, any more than we should criticise or blame the Protestants for fighting to close the World's Fair on Sunday, the first day of the week, because that day

a Babylonian holiday, and at the same time disregarding the seventh day of the week, the Sabbath day, as well as nearly all of the other laws of God and the commandments of Jesus Christ, governing man's duty toward man, as neither appear to have much regard for the law of God, the gospel of Jesus Christ, or the rights of man, but both appear to be ignorant and totally blind as to what is the law of God or the gospel of Jesus Christ, governing man's duty toward his brother man.

But there is surely meaning in the fact that the most idolized and courted as the *elite* in our great metropolis, and her boasted rival as well as almost everywhere in this broad land of the free-men's pride, do, it is said, generally by murder or otherwise, contrary to the law of God, prevent the conception and also the natural birth of their own offspring, and do mostly think and study how to best imitate and follow the habits, customs, fashions and the practices of foreign despot's concubines and harems. And it would clearly seem that so subservient have these great American idols become, that they neither desire nor aspire to anything higher or more charming than to kiss the finger, the toe, or to even crawl to kiss, still lower, on some princess, potentate, or other representative of regal power, who the *most absolutely ignores* God's law, prescribing equality to all men.

Neither should we condemn too severely our high officials who, for a consideration or a purpose, would bind out sixty-two millions of free men as slave catchers to the Czar of all the Russias, but we should consider with much charity, and bear in mind that our representatives come up to just the standard that we have made. And if we see only sufficient evidence of American manhood and womanhood to get down below and to look from underneath up into the face of the Devil, it must be conclusive proof that we have built on guts, avarice or lust, or on some foundation other than the law of God, and that *the remedy is within us and for us each and alone to work out*.

We cannot therefore expect or hope for reform or even to save this country, as the home of free men until we have adopted and made a part of our lives the law of equal rights and personal liberty, which is the law of God and the commandments of Jesus Christ, governing man's duty toward man.

EVEN A FOOL CAN SEE some little meaning in *the fact*, that for every war vessel or gun-boat that we launch England has one equally as powerful already afloat somewhere in American waters ready to meet her, and there is also meaning in the fact that men of brains do clearly understand, that even England has *about* had her sway of *bull-dog* rule, unless this Republic, which still makes a faint show of equal rights, is *very soon* put out of the way.

Are Americans such blockheads that they did not know that England has some men of brains, and that they had tumbled to these facts *long ago*?

Is it possible that the citizens of this Republic have *no interest in the fact* that England is erecting powerful fortifications along *the coast* in her possessions in North America at this time, when

England with all of the other arbitrary powers of the world have united to crush this Republic?

Can there be no meaning *at this time* in the massive coast defenses and fortifications, *recently* erected by the British government along American waters?

All of these things can have but one meaning. They can and do clearly mean that because of the corruption and sin of the American people, the judgment and wrath of Almighty God is soon to be visited upon them with terrific force, pursuant to His promise in Revelation chapters 17 and 18, and which has not been fulfilled as have the Old Testament prophecies, and of which the American people have had due notice, for God has been patient and for eighteen hundred years has been constantly calling from heaven, saying, "Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto Heaven, and God has remembered her iniquities." (Rev. 18 : 4,5).

NIMROD and his whore pretended to found their secret "mysteries" on the word of God. The Church of Rome, as well as the Protestant Churches, which are a part of the great system, and were only organized to protest against certain dogmas and practices of their mother Church, teach and make people believe that their mysteries or religions are founded on the Bible, whereas neither make any pretense at either preaching or practicing the gospel of Jesus Christ, which is man's duty toward others and *never toward self*, but both alike do advocate, preach and follow doctrines and dogmas, which make men selfish and covetous and directly opposite to the spirit of the word of God and which must be the philosophy of the Devil or Satan. Besides Christ settled that question beyond all possible doubt when He said "He that is not with Me is against Me; and he that gathereth not with Me scattered abroad" (Math. 12 : 30; Luke 11 : 23), and also when he characterized the spirit that takes away the word of God as the work of the Devil (Luke 8 : 12).

The original society of Babylon so corrupted Sodom, Gomorrah, Babylon, and other ancient cities and countries that it caused their destruction and ruin and later the fall of the Roman Republic, which was followed still later by the rank corruption and dissolution of the Roman Empire. It is the same with the Church of Rome and where also exist other branches of "Babylon the Great." Even in the American cities crime is without restraint among both the high and the low, common honesty is almost unknown, whores are everywhere, and the seekers for lust and crime, among both young and old, prowl around alike day and night; no man seeks the good of others, but the chief object in life is *self*, at the cost of the prostitution of the person as well as the laws of God and man, which is directly opposite, in every respect, to the teaching of Jesus Christ.

There seems to be no righteous man in America. The mighty men * * * have forborne to fight, they have failed; their might holds; their might hath failed; they became as a heifer; (Isa. 30), while the American people, like as the heifer, are grown fat as a heifer at grass and bellow as a heifer.

IF BABYLON AND SODOM AND GOMORRAH COULD DESERVE SUCH TERRIBLE BUT RIGHTEOUS JUDGMENTS FROM ALMIGHTY GOD, WHAT OUGHT WE TO EXPECT IN THIS REPUBLIC WHERE EVERY MAN CONTROLS HIS OWN BALLOT, IS HIS OWN SOVEREIGN, SHAPES THE CHARACTER OF HIS COUNTRY, AND IS ACCOUNTABLE TO NO OTHER BEING THAN GOD?

American reader, can you spare the time to stop and think, and to seriously consider whether there are any obligations which you owe to yourself, to your neighbor, or to your God?

Jesus Christ, the Son of the everliving God, came as the Saviour of the world when reconstructed Babylon had made Rome the substantial mistress of the world. He taught lessons so simple that a fool could not possibly be misled. He made it impossible for any person to manifest worship or love of God in *any way except by keeping* His commandments governing man's duty to man. For Christ says, "Search the Scriptures" (John 5: 39). "If ye love Me, keep My commandments" (John 14: 15). "He that hath My commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me" (John 14: 21). "If a man love Me he *will* keep My words" (John 14: 23). "And whatsoever ye shall ask in My name that will I do" (John 14: 13). "Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you" (Math. 7: 7; Luke 11: 9), and said Jesus Christ, "I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in Me though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die; believeth thou this?" (John 11: 25, 26). "All things are possible to him that believeth" (Mark 9: 22, 23). "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned" (Mark 16: 15, 16). "I am the light of the world; he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life" (John 8: 12). "I am the way, the truth, and the life; no man cometh unto the Father but by Me" (John 14: 6). "Therefore, all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is the law* and the prophets" (Math 7: 12; Luke 6: 31). This *is* the gospel that Jesus Christ commanded men to go and preach. He knew that if that gospel was preached that men could not become selfish, covetous, avaricious, ignorant and hypocritical. He knew that if that gospel was studied and preached as the guide to the conduct of men, that all men would reach the highest standard of perfection.

Christ made it impossible for men to enjoy the kingdom of God without keeping His commandments. He said, "The kingdom of God is within you" (Luke 17: 21). You will therefore see that Christ made it possible for every man to work out his own salvation, and to enjoy the kingdom of God simply by keeping the commandments, and as we have seen He made it impossible for any man to love or worship God without keeping His commandments. Jesus Christ knew that that gospel was the only thing that could release men from the bondage of that Babylonian institution of the Devil, and He knew that it was the only thing on which a government of *equal rights and personal liberty* could be founded and maintained.

The despots of the world knew it when they formed this conspiracy in 1829, and for over sixty years this conspiracy against the liberties of the American people has been working for the sole purpose of diverting the minds of the American people, so far as possible, using all conceivable methods and ways possible, from the study and practice of the teachings of Jesus Christ, so that free born men and women might become such blind and bigoted fools as to put the halter of despotism and tyranny around their own necks.

Is it not a sublime spectacle to see an entire nation of free-born men, at the bidding of the Devil or the conspiracy of the despotic tyrants from all over the world, forsaking the study and practice of the sayings and commandments of Jesus Christ; and chasing headlong to put their necks into the halter of despotism and oppression, held by their bitterest enemies and to voluntarily submit, with men, women and children, babes in their mother's arms and babes yet unborn, to be either slaughtered or enslaved for time and for eternity?

If the American people want to save this country as the home of free-born men, with equal rights, the people of this Republic must make sacrifices. *Each person must make a sacrifice.* Jesus Christ laid the foundation for a government of equal rights in love, and He made a sacrifice of His life so that a government of equal rights might be easily perpetuated, and He said: "This is My commandment, that ye love one another, as I have loved you. Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever I command you" (John 15 : 12 to 14). And again Christ laid out the way so that there could be no possible excuse for going astray when He said: "I am the light of the world; he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness but shall have the light of life." (John 8 : 12).

Christ knew that a Republican form of government of equal rights was the only form of government that would tolerate His gospel, because the gospel of Jesus Christ does give equal rights to all men. It places the highest on the level of the lowest, and raises the lowest to the most exalted position. It makes all men sovereigns and all men servants. It give all men equal rights, and no other religion does give equal rights to all men.

Protestants or protestors cannot be relied on in this conflict. Protestants, like the Catholics, profess to be followers of Jesus Christ, and like the Catholics call themselves Christians; yet make no effort to keep any part of the law of God,—*"All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets."* Christ made it possible for a person to manifest love for God by simply keeping the commandments governing man's conduct toward man, when he laid down the inflexible law, "He that hath My commandments and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me," and "he that loveth Me not keepeth not My sayings."

The Protestants know or should know these laws of God, yet have the audacity to think that they can deceive their Maker, and like the Catholics will work for self and ignore the laws of God and

the rights of man during the week, and to smooth it over will, on Sunday, go to church and make long prayers in public places contrary to the teachings of Jesus Christ. Yet while making no effort to show love for God by keeping the commandments according to the law of God, they profess to be Christians, they must therefore, necessarily, be hypocrites and possessed of the Devil, and hypocrites can be no good in this contest except to butcher one another so as to become exterminated.

This must be what Christ referred to in Mark 3:23 to 26, nevertheless for eighteen hundred years God has been calling unto them to "Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto Heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities" (Rev. 18:4, 5), in accordance with the last commandment and warning of Jesus Christ while on earth, to "go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature," "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you," and "he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned" (Matt. 28:19, 20; Mark 16:15 to 20).

If the American people want to save this country as the home of free men they must each make personal sacrifices and must make them at once, and help to get the truth before the people and into the hands of every man, woman and child in this country, and see that each person studies and knows the *truth*. Christ says "If ye continue in My word, *then* are ye My disciples indeed; and ye shall know the *truth*, and the *truth* shall make you free" (John 8:31, 32). The *truth* is therefore the only thing that can save this Republic. The *truth* can save this country with its happy homes if the American people have a mind to help, and to help quickly. The *truth* is cheaper than bullets.

Would it not be a magnificent entertainment for the agents of the Devil or the despots from all over the world to see the free-born American men, whom they have made covetous, stingy, avaricious, blind and ignorant, out shooting one another because they have not manhood enough to study, to learn the *TRUTH*, and to also aid their countrymen to know the *TRUTH*? Can you not see that the man who follows the teaching of Christ toward other men, is not selfish nor avaricious, and that such a man cannot be bribed and would not go into office for the spoils, and could not be manipulated by the enemies of the country to wreck this Republic, and that the man who does follow the saying of Jesus Christ in his dealings with men is the only man who can safely conduct the affairs of a government like ours?

Whatever is done must be done quickly, as there is no time to sleep, because the destiny of sixty-two millions of souls will soon be involved in a terrible conflict. The agitation for strikes on your railroads and steamboat lines and in other industrial enterprises has already begun to prepare the way for the great act of human butchery to overthrow this Republic, and which will surely come unless plans are changed. You can never tell what the Devil will do, therefore the American people should get the *TRUTH* before everybody and be prepared for any emergency.

AMERICAN reader, you must not underrate the power of your enemies. It is impossible for you to overestimate their power. You are your own enemy unless you are willing to obey the commandments of Jesus Christ and make sacrifices for your fellow men. During the past sixty years the sovereign despots of the world have spent millions of dollars to prepare your minds for the terrible crisis. You have paid out untold millions of dollars to enable the agents of the sovereign despots of the world to shape your lives and prepare your minds for the terrible change that will soon devastate your native or adopted land.

You do not dream of the destructive power of your enemies among you. You have become your worst enemy, and have been sleeping with the Devil for sixty years, while the combined enemies to personal liberty have been preparing the way for the final overthrow of your free Republic in order to save their own crowns.

This will be either the life or death struggle for personal liberty against the sovereign rulers of the entire world.

They have their army of millions scattered everywhere in your midst, besides your enemy has packed in all of your large cities millions of the ignorant subjects of the sovereign despots of the world, who have been trained until they are wild, and who will be like *demons* when they are turned loose to do the bidding of some priest or other agent of foreign despotic power.

Do you want proof of these facts? If you do open your eyes. Do you want proof of the fact that the American people are such servants to and worshipers of the Devil that they have organized clubs and societies on "economics" to settle their social relation, and for the express purpose of overthrowing the gospel of our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ,—“All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is* the law and the prophets” (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:31); and in its stead are teaching men to be more selfish, and to do to others that which we do not want them to do to us, on the plea that eventually all men will become educated to see that it is for the selfish interest of each that all should prosper and be given equal rights. Thus you will see that the free-born American people are the chief and most zealous advocates of a philosophy designed by Satan for the express purpose of overthrowing the word and spirit of the gospel of our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ, so as to aid the despotic tyrants of the world, through the whore of Babylon, to overthrow this Republic, suppress liberal opinions, subdue the minds, and reduce to serfdom sixty-two millions of people.

The American people are doing this notwithstanding they know that Christ laid *the only* foundation for a perfect government of equal rights, and that the keeping of the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ is the only way to preserve this country as the home of free men. The one is the word of God, and is the philosophy of love, which the American people reject, while the other is the contrivance of the Devil, and is the philosophy of hate which free men embrace. Nevertheless, this subtle philosophy of Satan to overthrow the power of the word of Almighty God finds abundant

support both among the rich and the poor, and in private as well as in the public institutions in this great nation.

In a short time commotion will surely reign, the violent acts of revolution will begin, when all transportation lines will be blockaded or seized by the revolutionists, and all communication will be cut off. Dynamite will be used, your fine buildings will come down, cities will be ruined, food and drink will be poisoned, and the greatest reign of terror ever known in the history of the world will be witnessed right here in this free American Republic. It will require a terrible bloody revolution to silence the American people, and this is just the kind that has been mapped out to *soon subdue you, and thus to silence the world.*

Ignorant subjects of foreign powers have long been trained in all of your large cities for this work. If you were not ignorant dupes and silent parties to this great conspiracy to deprive men of equal rights and to overthrow this Republic, you would realize the true condition of the forces that will soon wash the flag of freedom with the blood of the revolutionist.

The music and din of revolution has almost begun. Your country is doomed, without you rise to the full stature of free-born men and women. Your enemies have made a study of your country in every detail, and know more about it than you do yourselves. They have spies in your houses and in your business places, and educated and trained spies everywhere, and through your ignorance and conceit you are the most effective spy of all to work your own ruin. You have by pushing your own selfish interests, regardless of your fellow-man, loved, cherished and worshiped the Devil or Satan.

At the drop of the hat your doom is sealed, and you will be as helpless as a *fool*, unless you *quickly* do your duty to God and man. It will be the righteous judgment of a just God, because the American people are so corrupt. You will find that you have coveted everything, and will have nothing.

You have hidden your Bibles, ignored the law of God, and the gospel of Jesus Christ, and through churches, societies and ceremonies, conceived by the designing whore of Babylon, you have undertaken to deceive God, who "so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life" (John 3: 16).

You have ignored and disregarded the teachings and lessons of the Saviour of the world. You have disregarded your national pledge of equal rights to all men. But you have coveted and nursed the great mystery of Babylon, well knowing that "upon her forehead *was* a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH" (Rev. 17: 5).

You have courted, nursed, loved and worshiped the institutions of the Devil as well as Satan himself, and you have done this when you could clearly hear the voice of a loving God "from heaven, saying "come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have *reached unto Heaven*, and God hath remembered her iniquities" (Rev. 18: 4, 5).

FOR the pleasure of coveting and of lust, contrary to the commands of God, the American people have permitted every phase of social business and religious life to become corrupted through the influence of this institution of iniquity of Babylon. Your army, navy and nearly every branch of your government is composed largely of subjects of this great institution of iniquity or of those who are under her control, and put there by the unseen influence of foreign sovereigns, for the express purpose of overthrowing the United States government, and of enslaving or slaughtering sixty-two millions of free people, so that their freedom would not be a menace to the crowns of despotic tyrants.

But these men who stand among us so ready to do the bidding of their superiors to overthrow this Republic are honest in their convictions, whereas you who, by knowingly ignoring all of the laws of God, have made possible this condition of things, are guilty, and you know that you are guilty without a single redeeming excuse in your favor. Nearly every person in this Republic worships either Baal, Mammon, or both, contrary to the express commands of God to show love for God by keeping the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ, governing man's duty toward man, which is the only foundation that can possibly sustain a government of equal rights and personal liberty *to all men or to a single person.*

Every American man is responsible, and every American woman is responsible for this condition of things. Each American voter is a sovereign, and is accountable to no one but his God for the sixty-two millions of human beings in this country. Notwithstanding this awful responsibility, the American men have done just as the men did in old Babylon. They "have forborne to fight, they have remained in their holds, their might hath failed, they became as women" (Jer. 51:30), and have become a part of and have been courting favors from that great institution of Babylon, from which God has been calling them from heaven, saying, "Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins: and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities" (Rev. 18:4, 5), and, notwithstanding the terrible curses of God against this very same Babylon, and which threats and warnings and curses are clearly set forth in His divine word, the American people have permitted every phase of social, religious, business, and all classes of public and private life to become so thoroughly permeated with its influence that everybody in some way, either directly or indirectly, seems to be doing something to hasten and to share in the awful judgment that God has pronounced and recorded in unmistakable terms in His divine word, and which is sure to speedily bring destruction and ruin against this country and on all of the people in this country.

There is no possible excuse for a single man or woman in this Republic. The people have had their own way. They have encouraged and invited by their lives and their conduct the most severe judgment that can possibly be visited upon them.

THE law of God is a rule of conduct prescribed by Almighty God to govern the conduct of men toward one another. This law of God is summed up: "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:31). This law of God hangs on the two great commandments, to love God and to love our neighbor (Math. 22:37, 39), and the only evidence of either loving God or one's neighbor is by observing that law of God (John 14:15; 23:21, 24).

Every man and woman in this Republic did know that that law of God was the only foundation on which a government of equal rights and personal liberty could possibly be maintained.

And every man and woman knows that when any number of people start in to form a government of equal rights, and each person sets about *to work for self and to ignore the rights of others*, that from that time such government becomes a nation of hogs; that in a nation of hogs the biggest hog will, through the influence of money and the corruption of others, get on top, and that when the biggest hog gets on top the government of equal rights has become transformed into a despotism or government of tyranny and oppression.

And nearly every man and woman in this Republic knows that they have, therefore, been working so hard to overthrow this Republic of equal rights, that they have become so dishonest, selfish, covetous and idolatrous, that they don't know anything about their own condition, and have not sense enough to inquire about and study to learn of or to realize their own danger.

The consciences of American girls and women have become so seared by reason of running the streets to meet some lecherous man, and through the use of the drugs and implements of the abortionist, and the concoctions of the whore-houses and harems of the Old World that they have no taste to read except it be to whet their desire for lust, and the American men from choice "became as women," and it does seem as if neither of them have sense enough to see that their country has been subjugated by that great secret society of Babylon, the institution of the Devil and Satan, and that the terrible crisis is now very soon to take place, and that this final effort to overthrow the American Republic is backed by the combined influence and effort of *the physical, moral and financial powers of the despots, tyrants and sovereigns of the entire world*.

Can you not understand what this means? The question is too stupendous for any mind that has never thought higher than a dollar, or for apes that pose as free men, and can *only* study how to *most successfully permit* the halter to be fitted to their own necks, and also *how to mimic the serf and to best and most humbly kiss* the finger, the toe, or even lower still, on some princess, despot, potentate, or other royal power, and also how to best serve and do homage to those who most openly and wickedly defy God's law of equal rights and personal liberty.

The question is too big for any person who never surrendered his heart and soul to the living God. It is too big for any person who *thinks more of a dollar than he does of his own soul*. It is a fact,

ertheless, that the different branches of the great Babylonian system of iniquity, "or mystery," all over the world are now united. This includes the churches in all countries of sovereign rulers of all lands. This means a union of all of those nations against this one public.

Their activity will probably be manifested in proportion as they directly and immediately feel the necessity of suppressing all institutions that propagate or are intended to propagate liberal notions, equal rights and personal freedom, in order to save their dynasties of intolerance, indolence, profligacy, corruption and repression, and it matters not whether that crown is supported through the influence of the "two-horned mitre" of the Babylonian god Dagon, as a present follower of Confucius in China, where it has been worn by the Emperor in all ages, as high priest of the nation once a year, when he prays for and blesses the whole nation, whether that crown be supported by the other distinguishing marks found in that great system to lead people away from the study and practice of the word of God in the name of Buddha, Mahomet or the Church of England.

EAT emperors and sovereigns do grant favors to and support the churches for a purpose. Surely that purpose is not to preach the law of God, or the gospel of Jesus Christ, which is "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye also so to them, for this is the law and the prophets" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:26 to 40), because the preaching of that law of God as pronounced by Jesus Christ would wrest the crown from every throne and set all men free.

Therefore means that more than ten hundred millions of people are held in bondage by the Devil, are against this Republic of sixty-two millions of souls.

It means that Satan, the Devil, and all of his forces are now about to set out to foreclose their conquest of this country, the last one on earth that is a menace to the stability of the crowns of all kings and despots on earth.

With our Republic out of the way, nearly all of the rest of mankind are now so fixed that after a short time they will be so bound and away from the law of God, that *only perfect* law of equal rights, that they *never can get free*.

And it will require a mighty effort to break the web and with the influence that has been thrown around the people of this country by the different church organizations, the numerous secret societies, unions and associations either for social, fraternal, beneficial or financial purposes, originally conceived to gradually lead men away from the law of God—to do unto all men "all things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:26 to 40), and which are now used to gradually bring men in this Republic under the despots' power.

Jesus Christ was God manifested in the flesh. When we get to know Christ we can know, and not till then can we know, what

it is for man to be in the image of God. And we can never hope to be like Jesus Christ or to see and know God, so long as we are running away from God or disobeying the law of God and chasing after "that old Serpent called the Devil and Satan," neither can we expect to remain free men, while we are running to get into captivity.

Jesus Christ led the way, and marked the road to freedom and to equal rights and personal liberty. The Devil has arranged the inducements, and does entice and lead men into captivity.

It means that the forces of the entire world are about to crush liberal opinions, equal rights and personal liberty, overthrow the American Republic and enslave sixty-two millions of people.

It means that the forces of "that old Serpent called the Devil and Satan" are prepared to finish the conquest of the world, and that your country is the final battle ground for the possession of the entire world. The battle has begun, and you are so false to your God that you did not know it. Every living person must now work for God, or we are *lost*, LOST, LOST. God has been calling for eighteen hundred years to "Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities" (Rev. 18 : 4, 5).

NOTWITHSTANDING the prophecy in the Revelation from God, and the light of God's word in the Old Testament, which we know has been fulfilled and executed, we see and know as living witnesses that the Babylon of four thousand years ago has repeated in our country the corruption that has wrought devastation and ruin in all nations, where it has ever secured a footing during the past four thousand years, and we know as living witnesses to eighteen hundred years of history, that of all of the powers that now or ever have striven to control the destinies of men, that of the Roman Catholic Church, under the Popes, is beyond all comparison, the most cruel, corrupt and unrelenting, that she has dethroned and committed to the dust, Kings from nearly every nation on the face of the earth, that she has stirred up commotions, and set the people of nations all over the world to fighting against one another, and against other nations, with whom they were at peace, that she has used every conceivable means for gaining wealth and power, and that she is dripping red with the blood of thousands upon thousands "of them that were beheaded for the witness of Jesus, and for the word of God, and who had not worshiped the beast, neither his image, neither had received *his* mark upon their foreheads or in their hands" (Rev. 20 : 4). We know further, that our own country has been saturated down deeply with the blood of our own citizens, because of the interference of this same institution of iniquity, for the purpose of subduing free thought, and of subjugating this country to the whore of Babylon, so as to be beyond all possible hope of redemption.

Dear reader, there can be no excuse for us, we know that "the kings of the earth have committed fornication" with her, "and

the inhabitants of the earth have been drunk with the wine of her fornication" (Rev. 17: 2). We see "a golden cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication," "and upon her forehead" we see her "name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH" (Rev. 17: 5).

And we know that for eighteen hundred years she has been "drunken with the blood of the saints and with the blood of the martyrs of Jesus" (Rev. 17: 6), and also that the seven heads are the seven mountains of Rome on which the Church of Rome is built, for there are none others like them, and on which sits such a power, and we know also that the Church of Rome must be the whore, because where the Church of Rome and branches "sitteth are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues" (Rev. 17: 15), and we know that the Church of Rome, with her branches, must also be the woman, which "is that great city" Babylon, "which reigneth over the kings of the earth" (Rev. 17: 18), because the Church of Rome is built in the city of the seven mountains, and with its branches does sit over "peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues," and has and does reign over "the kings of the earth," and that the Pope bears the number of the beast, and that he is the representative of Satan as well (Rev. 13: 1, 18).

We hear the warnings of a merciful God to those who are receiving benefits through her that they may not be partakers of her sins and her punishments, saying, "Come out of her My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities."

You know that the forces of Babylon from every nation on earth are united and concentrated against our liberties and country, and you know also that if we stand together and raise the cross of Jesus Christ in our hearts by keeping that law of God (Math. 7: 12; Luke 6: 31), that we can resist the powers of the Devil from all over the world, and in return can carry *the light and the truth* to and free the bond and oppressed "that dwell on the earth, and to every nation and tribe and tongue and people" (Rev. 14: 6).

We know further that if we do not stand together by the cross of Jesus Christ as our only guide, that we can never resist the powers that are against us, and that there can then be no possible hope for our nation to exist as a Republic of equal rights and personal liberty, and no safety for us as a people, and that unless we do stand together, with Jesus Christ as our only guide, we are sure to be reduced to mere serfs, to the whore of Babylon, if we are spared with our lives after the first terrible scene of human butchery that will surely come, and very soon, unless plans are hereafter changed.

It therefore devolves upon every person in this Republic to decide at once as to which side he is on in this terrible conflict, and to be sure that he makes no delay about getting to work on the side of Jesus Christ, and to be sure that he studies and follows the teachings of Jesus Christ, and also that every other person knows what Christ did teach, and if a person will not hear, catch him, hold him, and make him hear, and if blind read the TRUTH to him.

The power of Jesus Christ is the only power that can save country. The battle is now waging, special agents of the Pope now here, and all differences in the Church of Rome have healed, and all forces united, both in this country and all over world, for the utter annihilation of "personal liberty," "liberal ions" and "equal rights," and to subjugate all men to the service of the god of Babylon. You have already been substantially duced from within, while you were sleeping and at war trying to swindle one another, and you will soon be awakened to the full realization of the true condition of things by violent attacks within, besides you are very liable to be attacked from without.

You will *certainly* be attacked from without, as all conceivable excuses are being *constantly* made and magnified in order to open hostilities and an open rupture. *You know that every preparation has been made by the most powerful nations for an open attack from without.*

THE recent newspaper reports from Paris that "Emperor liam (of Germany) told the Pope that he was determined to start war on France, as France was a danger to European monarchism is all bosh. France is a Catholic country, and not enough of public to warrant the oppressed of Europe to look to her for aid; neither does she offer such great inducements that the subject of "European monarchies" are overflowing that country with presence to such an extent as to endanger the stability of the tyranny of *all* of the rest of Europe, or even of any portion of the German Empire. Besides the Pope, the head of the Catholic Church, and the Emperor of Germany, with the other crowned heads of the old world *have recently formed an alliance to both secret and open war on this country* pursuant to the conspiracy of foreign powers formed with the Church of Rome through the Pope of Rome, and with headquarters at Vienna, in Austria, 1829.

Is there a person on earth so void of reason as to believe Germany is about to declare war, and make the French nation the price of peace, in order to remove that "danger to European monarchies?"

Is there a person within this Republic who is such a simple minded idiot that he cannot see, in the red flag of deception sent to the American press, from the capital of France by the Emperor of Germany and the Pope of Rome, the proposed war that is *to parcel out the birthright and heritage of America's free men* between foreign powers and sovereign rulers, because the United States of America, and not "France, is a danger to European monarchies?"

And further, the most stupid ass can, from the recent reports recognize the power of the British Empire behind the Bombay Empire, under the apparent leadership of Alexander Russell V. to colonize the Mohammedans from India in the southern portion of this country.

The purpose of encouraging hostilities and of perfecting the of the great conspiracy of foreign powers to blot this Republic

of existence is the very reason why they recently united, besides that was the original purpose and ultimate object of the conspiracy, even if it took "*a hundred years*," using "*a will of iron*." The question *now* is whether we shall become *bound* as servants to the Devil and Satan, or the powers that oppress the world, or whether we shall remain free. There *are* but two sides to this question, He that is not with Me *is* against Me" (Math. 12 : 30), saith the LORD Jesus Christ.

Are you on the side of Jesus Christ, or are you with the institutions of the Devil—the "whore of Babylon?" Where will *you be found* when that angel having great power shall come down from heaven ghtening the earth with his glory, crying mightily with a strong voice, saying, "Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird?" (Rev. 18 : 2). Will you be found with the victors along with the LORD Jesus Christ, or will you be found with "Babylon, the fallen, the fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the wine of the wrath of her fornication?" (Rev. 14 : 8).

Will you be one, who has received "his mark in his forehead or in his hand" (Rev. 14 : 9)? Will you be among those who "shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy angels, and in the presence of the LAMB" (Rev. 14 : 10)? Will you be among those, the smoke of whose "torments ascendeth up forever and ever," and who "have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the mark of his name" (Rev. 14 : 11)?

On which side may we now count you? Are you on the side to bear "witness of Jesus, and for the word of God" (Rev. 20 : 4)? or are you on the side of her on whose forehead is written "MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH" (Rev. 17 : 5)?

NOW, you prove that you are born anew into the light of the world through Jesus Christ (Math. 5 : 14)? or will you forever bear witness that you are born unto the whore of Babylon?

Will you not come *out* and confess Jesus Christ before men, and accept the law of God? For says Jesus Christ, "Whosoever, therefore, shall confess Me before men, him will I confess also before My Father which is in heaven. But, whosoever shall deny Me before men, him will I also deny before My Father which is in heaven" (Math. 10 : 32, 33).

Will you not accept the simple invitation of the LORD Jesus Christ to "Come unto Me all *ye* that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you, and learn of Me: for I am meek and lowly in heart, and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For My yoke *is* easy, and My burden *is* light" (Math. 11 : 28, 29, 30).

Will you not come quickly and *help* to bear the simple gospel of the LORD Jesus Christ ("all things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is* the law and the prophets") unto every creature, not only in

America, but all over the world, in accordance with the last mandment and warning of Jesus Christ, to "Go ye into all world and preach the gospel to every creature," "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you," and that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned. And these signs shall follow them that believe. In My name shall they cast out Devils; they shall speak with new tongues; * * they shall lay hands on the sick and they shall recover" (Math. 28: 19, 20; Mark 16: 15 to 20).

Will you not come out and help to convey, not only unto millions in America, but to the hundreds of millions all over the world, who are deceived and in the dark through the "mystery of iniquity," the last terrible warning that has been ringing eighteen hundred years from heaven, saying, "Come out of My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven and God hath remembered her iniquities" (Rev. 18: 4 to 24).

Why will you longer turn a deaf ear to the hundreds of millions of souls in every corner of the world, and everywhere, struggling and crying for help from out of the darkness of "MYSTERY, LONELY, THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH?"

"He that is not with Me is against Me, and he that gathereth with Me scattereth" saith the LORD Jesus Christ (Math. 23: 30; Luke 11, 23). "Without Me ye can do nothing" (John 15: 5). "If ye abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you." "Herein is my Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be My disciples." "The Father hath loved Me, so have I loved you, continue ye in My love" (John 15: 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100).

"This is my commandment, that ye love one another, as I have loved you."

"Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends," and "ye are My friends, if ye do whatsoever I command you" (John 15: see 1 to 27). "If a man keep My commandments he shall never see death" (John 8: 51). These, dear friends, are some of the loving words our LORD Jesus Christ addressed to you.

No church, no sect, no creed, no preacher and no priest can give you. None of them have ever yet been able to raise *their* higher than some bright conception of *their own conceived* by and they make man's duty to God a creed framed by man. None of them have ever yet been able to incorporate in their creed the first applicable lesson of Jesus Christ "Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye" (Math. 7: 5; Luke 18: 42). Nor is there any evidence that they ever heard of the command of Almighty God "thou shalt not covet" or very many of the commandments given to Moses in Mount Horeb, for the benefit of the world. (See Deut. 4: 1 to 49; Deut. 5: 1 to 28; Deut. 6: 1 to 25; Exodus 20: 1 to 23).

PROTESTANT churches cannot be classed as Christian churches. We have seen that the Church of Rome is an institution

Devil, and that the Pope of Rome is the visible representative of Satan on earth. We all know that there is a great similarity between the forms, creeds, catechisms, dogmas and the general make up of the Protestant churches and the Church of Rome. Surely there can be no similarity between the Church of Jesus Christ and an institution of "that old serpent, called the Devil and Satan."

Besides the Protestant churches admit that they are not Christian churches by constantly taking steps to get nearer to the TRUTH. If they were following Jesus Christ they would have all of the light there is, for Christ says "I am the light of the world: he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life" (John 8:12). "He that is not with Me is against Me" (Math. 2:30; Luke 11:23). and we know that all who are not with Jesus Christ are with the Devil.

If we take the admission of the Protestants that they are not with Christ, and the statement of Christ that those who are not with Him are against Him, then it must be conclusive that the Protestant churches are institutions of the Devil, and with the Devil or Satan. And as we have seen, many of them do actively and vigorously teach and propagate the philosophy of Satan, or the system of "Economics" conceived to better man's social condition by making converts to the cause of Satan, and thus overthrowing the Kingdom of God and the gospel of love established by our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ. They must therefore be classed as a part of the aggressive workers in the GREAT WHORE OF BABYLON.

Besides, as we have seen, the Protestant ministers make no effort or attempt to preach or practice the simple gospel of our LORD Jesus Christ, and there is abundant evidence that Protestants have used their money in direct violation of the commands and teachings of Jesus Christ to give it to the poor (Math. 19:21; Mark 10:21), and to help their neighbors, but instead have also used it to decorate and ornament their churches or the house of their god, both inside and outside, with images, pictures, emblems and symbols of the sun, fire and serpent worship, and of Moloch, Baal and others of the gods of idolatry, designed for use in the great whorehouse of iniquity in old Babylon four thousand years ago, and that, too, after hearing the voice from heaven, saying, "Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities" (Rev. 18:4, 5).

These self-boasting Protestants have not only decorated and ornamented their churches, but also their homes and their persons as well, with these same pictures, images, emblems and symbols of the idolatry of Babylon, notwithstanding the express words of Jesus Christ, who saith, "I am the light of the world: he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life" (John 8:12).

"Search the Scriptures, for in them ye think ye have eternal life; and they are they which testify of Me" (John 5:39). "Take heed that ye be not deceived" (Luke 21:8), "and then if any man shall say to you, Lo, here is Christ; or lo He is there;

believe him not: for false Christs and false prophets shall rise shall show signs and wonders to seduce, *if it were possible*, the elect" (Mark 13:21). "Ask and it shall be given you" (Math. 7:7). "Come unto Me all ye that labor and are heavy laden, I will give you rest" (Math. 11:28). "And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive" (Math. 21:22). "If ye love Me keep My commandments" (John 14:15). "whatsoever ye shall ask in My name that will I do" (John 14:13). "If a man love Me he will keep My words" (John 14:23). "I shall ask any thing in My name, I will do it" (John 14:14). "ye abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you" (John 15:7).

"Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of brother's eye" (Math. 6:5; Luke 6:42). "Ye are my friends, ye do whatsoever I command you" (John 15:14). "Verily, verily, I say unto you, whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in my name, He will give it you" (John 16:23). "He that hath kept the commandments, and keepeth them, He it is that loveth Me" (John 14:21). "He that loveth Me not, keepeth not My sayings" (John 14:24). "Search the scriptures" and "go * * preach the gospel to every creature" (John 5:39; Mark 16:15; Math. 23, 1).

To undertake to gain admission and to get seated in some testant churches, one would be almost justified in the conclusion that the members neither studied, practiced nor ever even heard the sayings and commandments of Jesus Christ; and to inspect the walls, windows and other decorations one would be safe in concluding that the original temple of iniquity of old Babylon had been bodily transferred to be worshiped by the Protestants of the nineteenth century, but to become more intimately acquainted with some Protestant church members, a man would swear that he had fallen in with the very same "scribes, pharisees and hypocrites" whom Christ upbraided because they "devour widows' houses, for a pittance make long prayers" (Math. 23:14; Mark 12:40; Luke 20:46, 47).

NO! Protestants have never yet been able to find a place in their creeds or among their dogmas or in their teachings to the young man at home, or in their church, or even in the practice of their daily lives for the golden rule of Jesus Christ,—"*All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the LAW and the prophets*" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:31), and which is the law of God.

Protestants as a class have never made a record of a single Christian virtue, and cannot be trusted to carry the *sacred message* of life to a single soul. The Protestants have made indelible records and have furnished abundant evidence of their ability to carry messages of death by leaden bullets and the sword for hundred years, notwithstanding the Revelation of God unto John in his Prophecies "He that killeth with the sword must be killed with sword" (Rev. 13:10), and "Blessed is he that readeth, and they *that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which*

are written therein ; for the time *is* at hand " (Rev. 1 : 3), and also, notwithstanding the express authority of our LORD Jesus Christ that " All they that take the sword shall perish by the sword " (Math. 26 : 52 ; Luke 22 : 36, 38, 50, 51 ; Mark 14 : 47 ; John 18 : 10, 11), and that too, in view of the fact, that Christ took particular pains to have a sword present, and to have it used, so that there could be no possible doubt about His meaning of that vivid illustration.

Ireland is a living witness to Protestant virtue. Ireland has been nearly depopulated of Catholics several times during the past few hundreds of years by Protestant bullets, without ever having made a single convert to the LORD Jesus Christ.

To-day Ireland stands forth as the principal field from which to draw competent agents to complete the final conquest of the world to " MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT," to overthrow the American Republic, and to fill graves with or to make slaves of sixty-two millions of people, subject to the dictates of foreign sovereigns and despotic tyrants.

The Bible proves that nearly four thousand years ago God Almighty warned all of the people in the world against this coming evil, and again and again He repeated the warning, and again, through His prophet, Isaiah, more than two thousand five hundred years ago, God, the Maker of the world, the universe and all infinity, pictured this very institution of the Pope—the Roman Catholic Church with the other branches of "the whore of Babylon"—in its details, and admonished all men against this hideous monster.

The Bible and other history proves that again, and nearly nineteen hundred years ago, God gave all the people on the earth an example of a perfect human being in the person of His son, Jesus Christ, as our Saviour, who came into the world to teach all men how to live and be happy and be saved, and that He continually talked and pleaded with them, and told them that the only thing necessary for eternal life was simply to accept the commandments of Jesus Christ or the law of God, and then to ask and to receive it free as a gift from heaven, and He illustrated it when the dying thief on the cross addressing Him said : " Lord, remember me when Thou comest into Thy Kingdom," and Jesus said unto him : " Verily, I say unto thee, to-day shalt thou be with Me in Paradise " (Luke 23 : 42, 43) ; and that Jesus Christ admonished, warned, commanded and forbid all men against the worship of idols, this monstrous evil, the arch-traitor to God and fiend to man, but, notwithstanding all these alarming words handed down in sacred history and all of this effort from heaven for nearly four thousand years to arouse men to their duty, to themselves and to their Maker, they took no heed, but witnessed the verification of nearly four thousand years of continuously spoken truths, and saw the institutions of papal idolatry grow until they had penetrated unto the uttermost parts of the known world.

HISTORY is full of instances where fathers who would not bend the knee to the Pope were cast into narrow cells with movable

sides, having long spikes projecting inwards, which were gradually forced together until they pierced him through and through; and they saw mothers, who loved the Lord Jesus Christ, have their babes torn from their arms and roasted before their eyes, and they saw the mothers cut open, filled with corn and fed to the beasts, and they witnessed other butcheries too horrible and too numerous to be described in any known language.

They saw their innocent sisters, who prized their virtue more than their lives, dragged away to some nunnery or monastery with high towering walls and battlements of architectural beauty and grandeur, and they saw them no more, but they heard their moans because of bodily pain and mental torture, and they heard their prayers and supplications to Almighty God and to our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, to deliver them from the bondage of life rather than suffer them to submit to the unmentionable crimes of the Roman Catholic Church, but they raised not a finger to tear down the walls that imprisoned their pleading sisters. They made no effort to stay any of the countless numbers of instruments and machines of torture invented to exterminate all who loved the Lord Jesus Christ, and who would not worship the idols of the Pope. They cared not for the pain and suffering of fathers, mothers, sisters, brothers and babes yet unborn all over Europe. They heard of a new world not yet conquered by the Church of Rome, and the other branches or parts of Babylon, the most monstrous fiend ever conceived by man or Devil. They turned a deaf ear to the cries of agony and pleadings for help from suffering humanity since the time when idolatry was first hoisted by the designing Devil in the face of an innocent world. And they heeded not the voice of Almighty God as it came thundering continuously all along down through more than sixty-five thousand generations.

Neither did they heed the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ to go and tell the story of a dying Saviour to a sinful and hungry world, and "if ye love Me, keep My commandments," but sailed for America to find a place where they might worship God, *in their own way*, undisturbed and all alone, but branded as the worst and most ungrateful lot of cowards ever known to God, angel, saint, man, knave, fiend or Devil. And these are your boasted ancestors—the forefathers of your country of prided republican institutions. Nevertheless, God so loved them that He gave them a new country, and gave them their choice to either make it a paradise where *all men* might live on equal terms in love with one another, and with God as well, or to permit it to be subjugated to the whore of Babylon.

The Protestants knew that the teachings of Jesus Christ make all men equal, that no man could live, study his Bible, follow the teachings of Jesus Christ, and live in peace under any form of government other than a Republic where all men are equal; and further that a Republican form of government was the only government where the teachings of Jesus Christ would be tolerated or could be maintained, because it puts all persons on equal terms with one's self. It makes all men sovereigns and all men servants, *a condition that can only exist to perfection under an ideal*

republican form of government, where *all men do have equal rights, and such as taught by the Saviour of the world.*

Under a government of Christian people all men do have equal rights. Under no other form of government can all men have equal rights, because under a government of Christian people the law of God, or the gospel of Jesus Christ is observed by all. "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is the law and the prophets*" (Math. 7 : 12 ; Luke 6 : 26 to 40). In a nation of Devils this law of God is observed by *none*. We must, therefore, be a nation of Devils, bearing none of the evidences of Christians, but all of the marks of Satan.

THE Protestants of America spent the first two hundred years in trying to make themselves feel secure from the terrible persecutions from which they had fled, but—to please the Pope—they have spent the past seventy years trying to cheat one another, in rivalry for self emulation, with the Pope of Rome to see which could build the most attractive edifices, with other nations for the greatest display of power, and in making themselves believe that they have the most glorious country in the wide world, and that its inhabitants are the best educated and the most enlightened and cultured of all the world besides.

What else have they done to redeem themselves before God or to give their country any standing whatever of merit before any of the nations of the earth?

The Pope of Rome anticipated your forefathers by a hundred years, and asserted his ownership of the entire North American continent. He has raised his idols in every city in the land. Protestants vie with one another to aid in supporting his corrupting charities. And why not? They all form a part of "Great Babylon," and are but co-helpers for "that old serpent called the Devil and Satan."

Your rich men give large sums of money to establish nunneries, convents and other asylums of the Church of Rome, designed in all their appointments, by the most studious brains of all time, to be best adapted to shape, mould, and prepare the mind for everlasting servitude, and in which to inveigle young girls to become nuns, to be made prostitutes to satisfy the lusts of the priests of the Roman Catholic Church and other agents of the Pope, similar as were those in old Babylon.

The Pope asks for laws to enable the Roman Catholic Church to centralize the ownership of its property, and they are enacted just as they are for Protestant churches.

The finest temples, the most valuable property and the most desirable locations in all of the large cities of this entire country are owned and controlled by the Church of Rome, and are free and exempt from all tax to your government, so as to better allure and ensnare innocent and confiding human beings in order to make slaves and to forever bind them to the service of "that old serpent called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world" (Rev. 12 : 9), the same as with the Protestant churches.

Neither Catholics nor Protestants realize that they are both traveling side by side along the same road, that neither are being guided by the law of God, and that the keeping of the law of God and the commandments of Jesus Christ places the church or the kingdom of God within every man, for Christ said, "The kingdom of God cometh not with observation; neither shall they say, Lo (or behold) here! or, there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is within you" (Luke 17: 20, 21). It enables every person to stand unsupported by any church, secret society, association, club or any other earthly aid, but only by the cross of Jesus Christ, and accountable to none except to Almighty God.

NEITHER realize that both are bigoted, ignorant and blind, and must therefore be selfishly chasing after the institutions of Satan for the inducements of the Devil, that damn all men for time and for eternity. We should not therefore judge and condemn either Catholics or Protestants, but ourselves instead for having been so selfish as to have hid our light away from both, contrary to and in defiance of the teachings of Jesus Christ (Math. 5: 15; Mark 4: 21; Luke 11: 33).

You must bear in mind, from the study of the above references, that Christ has made it impossible for one man to tell another man where the church or kingdom of God is located, but that Christ has made it possible for each man to possess it within his own heart and soul by keeping the laws of God, and that therefore none of the visible churches can be either the church or the kingdom of God.

There is something enchanting and seemingly elevating and lofty in taking part in the modern church ceremonies and prescribed duties that have been adopted as the written or unwritten laws and rules of modern church societies.

There is no doubt but that the regular performance of these prescribed duties does make men and women, who are simply tools for the minds of others, think that they have satisfied the full requirements of the law, and does, while in the performance of these prescribed duties make men and women think that they are supported by the entire church of God, and by God Himself.

If this were not true, why do men and women who are stingy, selfish and covetous, and bearers of falsehood, deceit and treachery to their neighbors in business relations during the week, dress up in their finest to enjoy the society of God by their devotional exercises, ceremonies, and positions on Sunday, and on other regular church days, and through regularly prescribed church exercises and performances?

It is said that Protestants have been known, in their business relations with their fellow men, to break nearly every one of the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ, and then in order to get right up close to God, to gather a number of them together, and to take turns in telling God how mean they had been, and in yelling and in singing, because God would take notice of several gathered together, when He would have nothing to do with only one person who should enter into his closet alone, and should there

pray to the Father in secret as taught by Jesus Christ (Math. 6: 4, 5, 6).

It has been said that the sensation is so fascinating and enchanting that Protestants have been known to keep these performances up so vehemently that God has been reported to actually come down and take possession of some one or more of the brothers or sisters, when they would tumble over insensible and utterly oblivious to all earthly surroundings, and would be carried out as helpless as a log, only to be brought back into this wicked world after a few moments of quiet.

BY keeping these ceremonies up long enough and vehemently enough it is said that people who constantly violate the laws of God and the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ toward their fellowmen, do actually believe that they do bring God right down to embrace them once or twice a week.

But these forced visitations of God through the vehement performances and ceremonies of the Protestants do not touch a candle to what has been reported to have been accomplished through the Catholic Church. It is reported of some Catholics that when they prayed they were drawn so powerfully toward God that their bodies would actually rise, and could not be held down to the earth.

Mark the difference in the manner in getting near to God as practiced by the different churches, and the method as taught by Jesus Christ. In the different churches of to-day, in order to enjoy the presence of God, one must follow the practices, customs and ceremonies, designed by those who wanted to lead men away from God, while Christ taught that if men wished to enjoy the company of God, they must do their duty to their fellowmen as taught by His commandments and sayings.

The present churches teach the innocent helpless creatures, who do not know how to think, and who never use their brains, that Christ established His Church on a foundation other than the rock, "the WAY, the TRUTH," Jesus Christ, or the teachings and commandments of Jesus Christ, or the belief in Jesus Christ, evidenced by the keeping of the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ, because of Peter's answer to Christ's question "But whom say ye that I am?" And Simon Peter answered and said, "Thou art Christ, the Son of the living God," and also, because of the reply of Christ to Peter, in which He said to Peter "blessed art thou, Simon Barjonah, for flesh and blood hath not revealed it unto thee, but my Father which is in heaven. And I also say unto thee, that thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build My church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of Heaven," etc. (Math. 16: 15 to 19).

Because Peter believed that Christ was the Son of the living God and accepted Christ as THE TRUTH, THE WAY, THE LIFE, THE LIGHT and the Saviour of the world, by keeping the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ, and because Christ told Peter that "upon this rock"—the belief in Him as "the Son of the living God," or the way, the truth and the life as evidenced by

keeping His commandments and sayings, that then Christ did not found His church on the rock—Jesus Christ or belief as evidenced by keeping His commandments and sayings, notwithstanding that Christ said that "Every one, therefore, which heareth these words of Mine and doeth them, shall be likened unto a wise man, which built his house upon the rock" (Math. 7: 24; Luke 6: 47, 48), and also, notwithstanding the fact that Christ likened the man who heard His sayings and heeded them not, to the fool that built his house upon the sand.

YOU can readily see the difference between the two systems. The one makes a man conscious of his own effort in trying to get near God in his own way, and makes man unconscious that he is trying to not keep a single commandment of Jesus Christ and that he is constantly being led away from God, while the other system, or the true Church founded by Jesus Christ does make a man conscious that he does study to follow the teachings of Jesus Christ and does make a man conscious that he does do to all men all things whatsoever he would that they should do to him, according to the law of God (Math. 7: 12; Luke 6: 31), and does also lead all men unconsciously into the kingdom of God.

Because Christ said that He would build His church "on this rock"—the "grace and truth" which "come by Jesus Christ" (John 1: 17), and the voluntary following of whose teachings is the only way to walk "in the light of the world" and "not walk in darkness" (John 8: 12), and the only possible way to come "to the Father" (John 14: 6) and to enjoy the presence of God, the men and women of the nineteenth century seem to think that they have a right to disregard the study and practice of the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ and to build *their* churches so near as possible after the style of the whore-house of idolatry in old Babylon and call it the church of God, the same as did the men and women who worshiped "that old serpent called the Devil or Satan" in old Babylon four thousand years ago.

Because Jesus Christ gave to Peter the keys of the kingdom of Heaven, which were THE GRACE AND TRUTH that came by Jesus Christ, and can only be possessed by first keeping the commandments and sayings of Christ, it is no reason why the Pope, who holds the keys to the mysteries and secrets of that first secret society or institution of the Devil organized in old Babylon, should now make men believe that he holds the keys to the kingdom of Heaven.

In other words. Is there any good and valid reason why the free-born men and women of the United States of America should be fooled by the Pope of Rome, and be made to believe that the keys to hell are the keys to heaven, and tumble headlong into hell at the bidding of Satan, through his visible representative the Pope, of the Church of Rome, when they can just as well accept the invitation of the Saviour of the world, and enter the kingdom of Heaven by keeping the law of God, and the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ, governing man's known duty to man, which is "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men

ould do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is the law and prophets?*" (Math. 7: 12; Luke 6, 26 to 40).

It is said that the Bishop of Chicago holds in his own right, free of all taxes to support the government, over forty-two millions of dollars worth of property, which is said to be more than five times in value of that of all of the other churches combined, and is probably the proportion held in other cities, if it is not exaggerated.

The Pope at Rome issues an edict that the Protestant Bible be removed from the public schools where Protestant children attend, and be read therein no more, and the Protestants all over this country bow to the edict of the Pope at Rome.

The Pope at Rome orders that from the school books all reference to the history of the heinous crimes of the Roman Catholic Church be stricken out and it is done.

The Pope of Rome dictates the character and tone of the Protestant pulpit to the extent that Protestant ministers imitate the priests in filthy and disgusting habits, and many Protestant pulpits are filled by agents of the Pope in disguise, while nearly all of the Protestants are so under the influence and the power of the Church of Rome that their pastors never allude to the history of that church, and have not the past nor expose its crimes at the present time, nor will they warn the people to prepare for the inevitable future. And why should they do otherwise being a part of the same institution of Satan, the Devil and Satan.

And further, most ministers of Protestant churches are so under the influence of the Pope of Rome that they have long since abandoned any pretense to preach the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ, *as he ever did*, and instead the Protestant preachers will give a sermon on their own ideas, the ideas of others, or perhaps will recite or read an essay on the ideal, the beautiful, the anatomy of the human system, harmony, the proper use of money, the way to administer the laws, sewer their town, or drain a country, or to police a city, pave its streets, conduct an election and the like, while one will look almost in vain among Protestant ministers to find faith enough to comfort a poor man, to say anything about preaching the gospel to him (Math. 11: 5), and the more *honest* people seem to have become so ashamed of the churches that they are seldom found within the walls of Protestant churches. The churches are, however, supported in elegance by the rich men, who use the church as an advertising medium for their business, and as a cloak for their deeds of iniquity, while the masses of the people look upon the supporters of Protestant churches with no confidence, or else they admire them because of their wealth or because of the social standing acquired on account of their wealth, and of their devilish conduct in the service of Satan while breaking the laws of God.

The Protestant ministers, of course, preach to please their supporters, for they know that if they don't please the rich men they will not get a big salary, therefore they do not try to preach the gospel to the poor, as taught by Christ (Math. 11: 5; Luke 7: 21), but in any way obey either the first or the last commands of the

Saviour of the world (Math. 7: 5; Luke 6: 42; John 5: 39; Math. 28: 19, 20; Mark 16: 15, 16, 17), and not being followers of the LORD Jesus Christ by keeping his teachings and sayings they have not the moral courage to preach the gospel to their supporters, for if they did their rich men might also go "away sorrowful" (Math. 19: 22; Mark 10: 22; Luke 18: 23), and the preacher might lose a fat job. Protestant ministers urge the people to not give their money to the poor, as taught by our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ (Math. 19: 21; Mark 10: 21; Luke 18: 22), by urging them instead to build fine churches, and to decorate and ornament them with pictures, figures, images, emblems, symbols and devices for their worship or admiration, designed for service in the great secret whore-house of idolatry in old Babylon.

The Protestants, like the Catholics, pretend to found their religion on the Bible, and do build these magnificent temples and decorate and ornament them with *the evidences of the idolatry of Babylon*, in order to get a suitable place in which to manifest their love for the Saviour of the world, notwithstanding that Christ made it impossible for *any one to manifest any love for Him except by keeping His commandments governing man's duty to man, and notwithstanding His positive injunctions, that "If ye love Me keep My commandments" (John 14: 15). "If a man love Me he will keep My words" (John 14: 23). "He that hath My commandments and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me" (John 14: 21). "He that loveth Me not keepeth not My sayings" (John 14: 24).*

WE have seen that Protestants do openly and boldly advocate a philosophy that is directly opposed to the teachings and commandments of Jesus Christ, and which is, therefore, the philosophy of the Devil, teaching men to be more selfish, and which does lead men away from keeping the sayings and commandments of Jesus Christ.

If the Protestants neither preach nor practice the gospel of Christ, and do advocate and practice the doctrine of the Devil, then the object of worship cannot be God, but must be Satan the chief of all Devils.

The Pope seems to have taken full control of the Protestant Sunday-school, for they are conducted on the most approved plan for relieving the children of as much thought and study as possible. It would seem that some conceited agent of the Pope has assumed to think and search the Scriptures and to prepare printed thoughts or lesson leaves for all of the American Sunday-school boys and girls so as to prepare their dispositions to serve some foreign despot by preventing them from developing their minds while searching the Scriptures as taught by our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ (John 5: 39).

The Pope at Rome dictates the character and matter published in your household periodicals and family journals, which pander to the lowest and most vicious tastes of human nature.

The publishers of nearly all of your school books which tend to form the mind are either subjects of the Pope or under the influence of the Church of Rome or some powerful agent of Babylon. Should

it be necessary to take contracts for supplying school books at a loss in order to get such books as are approved by the Pope in the hands of your children, the deficiency is made up out of the money for such purposes at the disposal of the Church of Rome by the conspiracy of sovereign powers.

The committee for selecting school books is removed so far as possible from the hearts of the people and into the hands of persons appointed by some political machine, and who are under the influence of the dictates of a priest or the money barons behind the Pope.

Forty-two years ago, pursuant to a more vigorous plan, the order went forth from the Vatican to Romanize the United States of America. To-day your dictionaries, encyclopedias and historical books are colored and shaded to mislead you by agents of the Pope, who is now Joachim Pecci, *alias* Leo XIII, an Italian criminal, and who makes free-born American people believe that he is *the only* representative of Jesus Christ on earth, is infallible and can delegate to agents all over the world the power to forgive the sins of all mankind and also to make God out of a piece of baked bread the same as the ignorant people believed four thousand years ago in old Sodom, Gomorrah and Babylon.

You will notice that the real name of the Pope is Pecci. It is said that the word Pecci is from pecco, to sin. You will, therefore, see that the present Pope is not only the man that does sin and who bears all of the other evidences of "that man of sin" heretofore referred to, but does bear the name sin as well.

As evidence that Popery is on the decline, it is stated that in France out of thirty-five millions of people only three millions attend church. In view of the recent exposures of corruption in that Republic, and the fact that the Pope recently negotiated with their officials for an alliance, with the view of subverting the liberties of the American people, and at the same time did endeavor to overthrow that government, it does indeed speak volumes for the power and influence of that three millions in France who do attend church.

In December, 1892, there appeared in the American press a dispatch dated Bombay, December 20th, stating that Alexander Russell Webb, United States Consul to Manilla, had become a convert and had already raised twenty-six thousand dollars to be used in establishing the Mohammedan religion in this country, and subsequent reports have been received showing marvelous progress. Could anything less than bribery induce an American citizen to become a convert to a branch of the great society or mystery of Babylon at a time when all branches of that society are uniting to carry out the original designs to suppress liberal opinions, equal rights and personal liberty in this country?

Could anything less than English money or a bribe offered by England induce a citizen of the United States of America to publicly prove false to God, a traitor to his native land and a friend to the Devil by becoming a party to a scheme designed to subjugate the American people to despotic power, destroy this Republic and to increase the wealth, power and security of the British Empire?

THE principal sovereign and despotic powers of the entire world have united, and they have united for some purpose. They all have *one interest in common, and but one interest in common*, and that interest is against the interest of every true American citizen, and every lover of personal liberty. They are all interested in the suppression of *liberal opinions, equal rights and personal liberty to all men.*

The United States of America is the only formidable government that is opposed to the suppression of liberal opinions, equal rights and personal liberty, and the United States government is therefore the only powerful enemy to all of the governments of the world that do suppress liberal opinions, equal rights and the personal liberties of men.

Why then have the powers that do oppress the human race from all over the world formed a harmonious union *if it is not to everlastingly crush their only enemy, your native land—the United States Republic?*

American reader, why have the tyrannical powers of the entire world formed a harmonious union if it is not against the only enemy to tyranny—YOUR FREE GOVERNMENT?

Why are they all uniting if not to remove the only menace or obstacle liable to jeopardize their crowns?

Why is tyranny uniting with tyranny if not to remove the only hope of salvation to their subjects?

Why are the despots of the world uniting if not to remove the liberties of the American people, and to reduce sixty-two millions of free men, women and children, so as to make them serfs to the whore of Babylon, subject to the dictates of the despots of the world?

What nation causes the subjects of all despotic governments to become uneasy and restless, and to want to be free?

Why then is this harmonious action of despot with despot?

WHY is this deathly stillness among the despotic powers all over the world that oppress billions of human souls?

Perhaps they are thinking and getting ready to do something. Then why don't you think, or are you such stingy, selfish, avaricious, covetous and ungrateful brutes that you can neither think nor act?

The person who writes this message of warning to you is a native born American citizen, yet he has been hunted like a dog, in his native land, by paid agents of foreign despots.

You are well aware that the "St. Leopold Foundation" was organized by an association of sovereigns in 1829, with the Emperor of Austria at its head, with headquarters at Vienna, Austria, and for the express purpose of operating through the Roman Catholic Church as its principal agent, to oppose "liberal opinions" in the United States of America, and to use "a will of iron" to overthrow the American Republic, *if it took a hundred years* as expressed by that Emperor.

Why did they want to subvert the liberties of the people of this Republic? Because the spirit of freedom was contagious, a menace

to their own crowns and liable to destroy their own heritage by setting their own subjects free, as well as removing the bonds of slavery from the oppressed, all over the world, or to use their own language, uttered over sixty years ago. "*The true nursery of all these destructive principles, the REVOLUTIONARY SCHOOL for France and the rest of Europe, HAS BEEN NORTH AMERICA, thence the evil has spread over many lands, either by natural contagion, or by arbitrary communication.*"

These words were uttered in 1828, as we have heretofore told you after the sovereigns of Europe had become alive to the fact, that the liberties of the American people were liable to free their own subjects, and despoil them of their own crowns, and they were uttered when the sovereigns of Europe were considering the best means to subvert the liberties of the American people, and to abolish our form of government. Those words were uttered by one of the active instigators of the conspiracy, the "SECRETARY OF THE COURT," at Vienna, Austria, "and COUNSELLOR OF LEGATION"—the illustrious "Frederick Schlegel (one of the great literary stars of Germany), went over to the Catholic faith, at Cologne, and in the year 1800 repaired to Vienna."

You must therefore clearly see that for over sixty years the sovereigns of Europe have been alive to the fact that the existence of the American Republic meant the ultimate liberation of their own subjects, and the destruction of their own power. They knew that either *tyranny and despotism or personal liberty must be crushed.*

They were cunning, and knew that they could never crush "liberal opinions" with military power or by force, and they hit upon the plan of subverting the liberties of the American people, in the name of the religion of Jesus Christ, through the Roman Catholic Church, and by flooding this country with priests, Jesuits, missionaries, teachers, preachers, monks, nuns, and other agents of despotic powers to prepare the American mind for the final overthrowing of our government.

They also knew that they must back up and support the Roman Catholic Church with *all of their ingenuity, wealth and power*; just as every American citizen, who is not a sleepy, drowsy, feeble-minded simpleton or a professional knave, now knows that they have done.

You, therefore, must clearly understand, that for over sixty years the sovereigns of the world, have been actively at work, fighting for self-preservation, and are working on the plan, outlined, in the discussion of this question, "in the year 1828, by the celebrated Frederick Schlegel, one of the most distinguished literary men of Europe," the "SECRETARY OF THE COURT OF AUSTRIA, AND COUNSELLOR OF LEGATION," and in which discussion as we have seen he showed "*the mutual support which Popery and monarchy derive from each other.*"

"He commends the two systems in connection as deserving of universal reception. He attempts to prove that science, and arts, and all the pursuits of man as an intellectual being are best promoted under this perfect system of Church and State; a Pope at the head of the former; an Emperor at the head of the latter."

HE characterizes "*Republicanism as the parent cause of all the disorders which legitimate governments are afflicted.*"

You know that the Roman Catholic Church was a party to this conspiracy of sovereign rulers to subvert the liberties of the American people, and has been working for over sixty years to perform the part of the Church of Rome in that conspiracy to "oppose liberal opinions" in the United States of America, and to finally overthrow the American Republic, using "*a will of iron*" if it took "*a hundred years.*"

You know that the Roman Catholic Church has long been teaching the Catholic people that it is their religious duty to own and control this country. You know that many ignorant Catholics, and many who are not so ignorant, have long been taught that they can take this country by force just as Mr. Chiniquy warned you that they intended to do.

You have been warned enough times, so that you ought to know that many basements and other rooms in buildings of the Church of Rome have been well filled with fire-arms, but in many cases these have probably been given out to the custody of individuals and scattered over a large district to be used at the appointed time. All Catholics do not know of these things, and those who do know, and do take part, believe that they are doing their religious duty, neither do all Catholics or Protestants know that Protestant Societies are secretly arming in various places throughout this country just as the Catholics are doing.

If you will investigate, you might know that at least one large arms manufacturing company in this country had been running full blast for years, and that the entire output had been sold, and had not been shipped out of the country, nor sold to the Government.

It does not take much of a man to catch on to the fact that they were bought for use, and bought for use in this country, and to slaughter free-born American citizens for the express purpose of overthrowing this Republic, pursuant to the conspiracy of sovereign despots with the Church of Rome, and of the plans of each of which *just as they have thus far been carried out*, you have been several times warned by good and reliable authority.

Mr. Chiniquy is now over eighty-three years old, and for over thirty years that man has labored with all of his mind and strength to arouse you to your duty. As the final result, his home with all its contents, including the most valuable library of the kind in the country lies in ashes at St. Anne, Kankakee county, Illinois. Is it not enough to see the weak Republics on the American continent crushed by this terrible foe to personal liberty to arouse the citizens of this Republic, without waiting until their own homes have become morgues and hospitals for the dead and dying?

THE time has come when every living soul must do his duty to God and man, or be branded as an agent of the whore of Babylon, and subject to the will of the despotic tyrants of the world.

The American people may well learn a valuable lesson from the methods used to suppress liberal opinions in this Republic. That

as tyranny and despotism are founded on and supported through the education and training of Popery, therefore it was seen that the liberal opinions and personal liberty of the American people could only be suppressed by the education and training of the minds of the American people through the influence of Popery, so the American people should learn that the influence of Popery can never be suppressed by force, but only through the study, practice and teachings of the words and sayings of Jesus Christ, and which is the only safe and sure foundation for a government of equal rights to all men. Besides, as we have seen, the Pope being the representative of Satan, and at the head of an institution of the Devil, it is certain that neither can be overcome except it be with the word of the living God.

And again, it having been shown that Popery or the Church of Rome with her co-workers or branches, is an institution of the Devil, and the Pope, the chief representative of Satan on earth, and also that Popery, or this institution of the Devil, with the Pope the chief representative of Satan form the best kind of support for a despotic sovereign or tyrant, it must follow that the only power that can possibly support a government of liberal opinions, equal rights or personal liberty is the power of the love of Almighty God that burns in each heart and soul to keep the commandments and sayings of our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ, who said, "I am the light of the world; he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life" (John 8:12). "I am the way, the truth and the life; no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me" (John 14:6). "If ye love Me keep My commandments" (John 14:15). "If a man love Me he will keep My words" (John 14:23). "He that hath My commandments and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me" (John 14:21), and "He that loveth Me not keepeth not my sayings" (John 14:24). It must, also, be conclusive proof that there is no virtue in force, for Christ says "All they that take the sword shall perish with the sword" (Math. 26:52), and "He that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword" (Rev. 13:10), and it is also conclusive proof that there is power in keeping the sayings of Jesus Christ, for to such as keep His sayings He says, "All things are possible to him that believeth" (Mark 9:23). "Ask and ye shall receive" (John 16:24). "Whosoever ye shall ask in My name that will I do" (John 14:13). "If ye ask anything in My name, I will do it" (John 14:14). "If ye abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you" (John 15:7). "Verily, verily, I say unto you, whatsoever ye shall ask the Father in My name, He will give it you" (John 16:23). "I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in Me, though he were dead, yet shall he live" (John 11:25). "Without Me ye can do nothing" (John 15:5). "If ye continue in My word, then are ye My disciples indeed. And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free" (John 8:31, 32).

In every case where Christ gave men a duty to perform, that duty was toward others. It is therefore the *truth*, and the light of the world through the keeping of the sayings and commandments

of Jesus Christ, that can save this country from falling under the control of the despots of the world, and that great secret society of the Devil — "mystery of iniquity," or "Babylon the Great," organized more than four thousand years ago, for the purpose of conquering the world, by subduing the minds of men against the study and practice of the word of God, through various cunningly designed, and deceptive devices and methods.

To make sure that there might be no mistake, Christ summed up His entire teachings "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is the law and the prophets*" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:26 to 49).

It must be evident to the most stupid mind, that the Protestant churches cannot be relied on for a single virtue in this terrible conflict, that they neither teach, preach, nor practice the sayings of Jesus Christ, to "Cast out first the beam out of thine own eye" (Luke 6:42), to "Search the Scriptures" (John 5:39), and then to keep His commandments, that a creed, a confession of faith, a catechism, and the like, are but theories and devices of man, to detract from the study and practice of the word of God, that the only evidence of Christianity in Protestant churches is in making long prayers, contrary to the express words of the Saviour of the world, that no one joins the Protestant churches for the purpose of being better able to study the gospel, to practice the sayings of Christ or to teach them to others, but do join such societies for the social and financial influence and standing that such a relation will give them before the world. The system, therefore, must be purely selfish, and the Protestant churches must be institutions of the Devil, to serve as cloaks of respectability for hypocrites, and rich men to oppress the poor, so as to aid the conspiracy of sovereign despots to overthrow this Republic. This would clearly seem to be the case of the blind leading the blind, for after two hundred and seventy years of Protestant leadership, with only one hundred and seventeen years of national life, they ditch a nation of sixty-two millions of human souls (Math. 15:14; Luke 6:39). This was once a nation in which each man was in favor of equal rights. Today, no man, in practice, is in favor of equal rights, and all by act and deed, now seem to be directly opposed to the very first principles on which this government was founded, and *for money*, all are now, by act and every purpose in life, opposed to giving any one else any rights at all, and are therefore opposed to the very first principles of our government, and are consequently working to overthrow this Republic, and through ignorance they give a lie from their lips when they say that they are not.

THIS government was founded on self-sacrifice. A government of equal rights can only be maintained when there is manifest in each heart, a consideration for others, and when there is shown by each individual a disposition to make a personal sacrifice for others. Among a nation of *selfish* nogs the biggest HOGS will get on top, and the lesser hogs will stay at the bottom and become slaves in both body and mind. The American nation has through the conspiracy of sovereign despots or the spirit of the Devil,

become a nation of SELFISH HOGS, to aid in overthrowing this Republic, and in subjugating sixty-two millions of people to the whore of Babylon or the dominion and worship of Satan.

It must therefore be evident to the most stupid mind that the only thing that can possibly save this country as the home of free men, and prevent a terrible slaughter of innocent men, women and children, is for each person to make a sacrifice, and to quickly study and practice the sayings and commandments of Jesus Christ, and that each living person must at once make a personal sacrifice of all selfishness, and of all thought and consideration for self, and work for others, as taught by our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ, for when the signal is given or the clock marks the appointed hour, more dead people will be found stretched out all over, in your native or adopted land, than have ever been known in all of your history, through violence or war.

American reader, do not overestimate the power of your government, but remember that after the exposure of this great conspiracy about 1840, riots were precipitated, churches wrecked, and property destroyed, and that one riot on the Baltimore and Washington Railroad was of such magnitude that the government was powerless to quell it, and a Roman Catholic priest was invited to intercede and secure peace.

Do not underrate the power of the Jesuit, but remember that the Jesuit Society is the richest and most powerful corporation in the world, and that the chief purpose of this society is to overthrow this Republic; that it is backed by the sovereign nations of the entire world; that it once precipitated your country into a four years' bloody war; caused the murder of your President, Abraham Lincoln, and that the American people were not sharp enough to comprehend their intention until a quarter of a century later.

You must not forget that the Church of Rome is the society of the Jesuits; that the conspiracy of the sovereigns of the world was formed to use "a will of iron" to overthrow this Republic, even if it took "a hundred years;" that over sixty years ago representatives of the despotic governments of the world openly boasted *that a cause was in operation that would surely overthrow our institutions, and gradually bring us under a form of government less obnoxious to their pride and less dangerous to the existence of their tyranny and oppressions*; that for over sixty years the sovereign nations of the world, with the Church of Rome, have been working to prepare the way for the final overthrow of this Republic, and to forever crush "liberal opinions;" that the relation between capital and labor is strained to its utmost; that every detail of the plans of that conspiracy has been thus far carried out, and that without knowing anything about that conspiracy, Mr. Chiniquy, many years ago, in his book set forth the plan of the Church of Rome to subjugate this country to the Pope of Rome, and the preparations then being made for the horrible acts of violence and blood-shed that would surely come to pass.

You must not forget that more than a thousand years of the history of the world is taken up in perpetual wars and butcheries to reunite the principal European portions of this Babylonian society, and

that after it became united a system of extermination of all opposition followed that surpasses all prior acts of manslaughter within the history of the human race; that in this country the Church of Rome has grown from insignificance within sixty years to such stupendous proportions that she directly controls or influences every branch of your government, and your army as well as your navy, nearly all classes of your business, and largely shapes the thoughts and modes of life of all classes of the American people; that the Church of Rome and branches has been clearly shown to be the secret society of idolatry of Babylon, or "MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH" (Rev. 17:5); that she is an institution of Satan, organized more than four thousand years ago for the express purpose of subduing the minds of the world, by leading all men away from the study and practice of the word of God, and that the Pope is the chief visible head or representative of Satan on earth.

Above all, do not underrate the power of Protestant ignorance, treachery and knavery toward God in this last great battle between God and "that old serpent, called the Devil and Satan," and which perfidy of Protestants would seem to have put nearly all Protestants on the side of Satan and against God. But you should remember that only a very few so-called Catholics, and a very few so-called Protestants, appear to be working with God in this last effort of "MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT," to enslave the entire world.

YOU know that the Protestant churches in their creeds, confessions of faith, catechisms, and in their general make-up are very similar to the Church of Rome, and you know further that there can be no possible similarity between an institution of the Devil and Satan and an institution of Jesus Christ or Almighty God, and you know that the Protestant churches must, therefore, be institutions of "that old serpent, called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world" (Rev. 12:9).

Besides you know that the Protestant churches are but social clubs for different casts in society, and make no pretension toward preaching or teaching the gospel of Jesus Christ, and should set up no claim to being called Christian churches; that the doctrine of the religion of Jesus Christ is that a man must keep *His* sayings and commandments in order to be saved; that the sayings and commandments of Jesus Christ govern man's duty to man, and that therefore unless a man keeps the sayings and commandments of Jesus Christ toward other men he is not a Christian, has no business to be classed as a Christian, and if so classed is nothing but a hypocrite, and all such are but servants of the Devil, agents of the Devil, and should be classed with the Devil; that Christ has made the standard, "He that is not with Me is against Me, and he that gathereth not with Me scattereth" (Math. 12:30; Luke 11:23). "He that hath My commandments and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me" (John 14:21). "He that loveth Me not keepeth not My sayings" (John 14:24). "If a man love Me he will keep My words" (John 14:23). "He that abideth in Me, and I in him, the

same bringeth forth much fruit, for without Me ye can do nothing. ** If ye abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you. Herein is My Father glorified, that ye bear much fruit, so shall ye be My disciples. As the Father hath loved Me, so have I loved you; continue ye in My love. If ye keep My commandments ye shall abide in My love, even as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love. These things have I spoken unto you, that My joy might remain in you, and *that* your joy might be full. This is My commandment, that ye love one another, as I have loved you. Greater love hath no man than this that a man lay down his life for his friends. Ye are My friends if ye do whatsoever I command you" (John 15: 5 to 20). "I am the light of the world, he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life" (John 8: 12). "I am the way, the truth, and the life; no man cometh unto the Father but by Me" (John 14: 6). "If ye love Me, keep My commandments" (John 14: 15). "If a man love Me, he will keep My words" (John 14: 23). "He that hath My commandments and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me" (John 14: 21). "Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is* the LAW and the prophets" (Math. 7: 12; Luke 6: 26 to 49), and "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature," "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." "He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned." "And these things shall follow them that believe; in My name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; they shall take up serpents, and if they drink any deadly thing it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover" (Math. 28: 19, 20; Mark 16: 15 to 18).

You know that *none* of the Protestant churches are founded on the gospel of Jesus Christ—that a man must keep the sayings and commandments of Jesus Christ in order to be saved, and that Christ's standard of Christianity cannot be found in any of the creeds, confessions of faith, catechisms, dogmas or practices of any of the visible churches or sects, and you know further that the teachings of Jesus Christ are the only teachings or rules of conduct that can sustain a government of equal rights, and you know also that this government has been under Protestant leadership from its origin, and that the people are being constantly oppressed and have not equal rights, and you know that they would not be oppressed, but would all have equal rights had the Protestant churches been founded on, or had the Protestants taught the sum total of the gospel of Jesus Christ: "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is* the LAW and the prophets" (Math. 7: 12; Luke 6: 26 to 49).

YOU also know that the Protestant churches do not release a single person from oppression or stay the hand of the oppressor, but rather make him popular; that Christ drew the line when he said: "He that is not with Me is against Me, and he that gathereth

not with Me, scattereth" (Math. 12 : 30 ; Luke 11 : 23) ; that the institutions that do oppress the people are the institutions of the Devil or Satan, and that the Protestant churches must therefore oppress the people and be institutions of Satan and a part of the great whore of Babylon that has for sixty years been trying to subvert the liberties of the American people, and enslave sixty-two millions of souls, notwithstanding the last warning of Almighty God from heaven, saying : *"Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sin, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities"* (Rev. 18 : 4, 5).

If you will study so that you can get out in the light of the TRUTH, you will see that the catechisms in your churches do teach men to be selfish and hoggish ; that probably the churches having the longest catechisms usually educate men to become the biggest hogs ; that the United States Republic is a nation of hogs ; that each person, society, clique or clan has its idea or standard of a hog, and that the person who falls short of any of these standards is oppressed and opposed, and that God's judgment against the American Republic has been handed down as a constant warning to guide the lives of the American people for eighteen hundred years, and is just, although in a more terrible way than that against old Babylon, the verification of which did come to pass, as is evidenced by over two thousand years of buried and ruined treasures and works of art equal, if not superior, to our own boasted age of superior advantages.

Look up the judgment of God on old Babylon (Jer. 51 and 52 ; Isaiah 43 and 49), and then look for God's second judgment on Babylon, which will shortly come to pass, "for the time is at hand" (Rev. 1 : 3, and Chapters 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22), and then "choose you this day whom ye will serve." "If the LORD be God, follow Him ; but if Baal, then follow him" (Joshua 24 : 15 ; 1st Kings 18 : 21), and remember that it is the law of God that "no man can serve two masters, for either he will hate the one and love the other, or else he will hold to the one and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and Mammon" (Math. 6 : 24 ; Luke 16 : 13) ; and remember that it is also the law of God that the blind cannot safely lead the blind. "And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch" (Math. 15 : 14 ; Luke 6 : 39).

In view of these inflexible laws of God, how can any church or any society founded on ignorance, selfishness and idolatry, although endowed by the wealth of the entire world, have any virtue whatever?

All of the visible societies and churches are founded on ignorance, selfishness or idolatry, or on all together and all alike are supported by money, and so soon as they are not supported by money they fall to pieces. God's church is a church of love in the heart, and which permits us to be guided by the light of the world to follow in the path of Jesus Christ, and to do unto others all things whatsoever we would have others do to us (Luke 17 : 21 ; John 8 : 12 ; Matt. 7 : 12 ; Luke 6 : 31).

As evidence that none of the visible churches or other societies have any influence or virtue for good, one has only to look into the

American home to find that the Bible is universally discarded as a book to be studied to guide the conduct of men, and then to step out on the streets and into other places, to find American fathers and mothers, sons and daughters whoring, seeking the amorous, lecherous and lascivious of the opposite sex, and in various other ways, from choice, openly breaking all of the commandments and teachings of our Lord Jesus Christ.

One need go no further than to ask what has been the influence of all this missionary work on the American people by sovereign despots for the past sixty years than to simply know the cold facts, that it is impossible to elect anyone to office who demonstrates that he is in favor of equal rights to all, and who is not under the influence of some power directly opposed to the very first principles of our Republic. And, indeed, it would seem as if our best business men, as well as all government officials, were working against equal rights to all, and to crush and to blot out of existence liberal opinions and personal liberty.

If you doubt this assertion, go and present this mighty question for the nation's safety to your best business men, your government officials and to your politicians, and the chances are that you will find them so selfish and so possessed of the spirit of "that old serpent, called the Devil and Satan," that they have not the disposition nor the time nor the mind to grasp the magnitude and importance of the question, but will refer you to some society of old women, or perhaps to some men, who are of less account after they have first asked, "What is there in it?"

American men will ape at politeness in society, but at home with their wives their conduct is often more loathsome than that of a beast, and yet they have the brazenness to make light of it among men in public places; but when they go out on their nightly orgies the pen would refuse to describe the scenes enacted, and it is no uncommon thing to see men in good standing in Protestant churches appear promptly in their places after a night of revelry in the embrace of whores and harlots, and in many societies of young men the highest distinction of valor is in having seduced some virtuous girl, and he who is too modest to make the boast is treated with a sneer.

IN all of our large cities vice and profligacy are so prevalent that business men find it impossible to keep reliable help.

At the time of this writing supposed friends who are native born American citizens and sons of native born American citizens are under pay as detectives to hunt the author of this message of warning to save the American Republic.

There is no occupation known to be too low for an American citizen to undertake for money, and this would appear to be the case with Catholics and Protestants alike, for it does seem as if the entire population of the United States had been led away from all thought of their own personal or national safety, and from the plain and unmistakable teachings of Almighty God by their own church and their own selfishness, and that their love for Baal and Mammon had completely superseded their duty to the living God.

which consists in observing man's duty to man and love to God, and as man's love to God is only shown by observing the teachings of Jesus Christ governing man's relation to man, for says our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, "If a man loves Me, he will keep My words" (John 14:23). "He that hath My commandments and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me" (John 14:21), and "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is the law* and the prophets" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:31), then it would clearly appear that the entire population of the American Republic had, for money and Baal, wholly abandoned God and native land, and the chief boast of an American citizen would seem to be that, I AM A DOUBLE, A JUDAS ISCARIOT AND A BENEDICT ARNOLD.

TO pave the way to make money American citizens will bribe and purchase the influence of the free press, will sanction, wink at, and encourage by others the seducing of virtuous girls and the commission of any crime against God or man, and for money the foremost preachers in the land will decline to be a party to a movement to carry the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ to their own countrymen, so as to save a whole nation from being subdued to despotic power and swallowed up in the whore of Babylon, but will openly affirm their friendship for the Pope of Rome.

The Pope—an Italian criminal—an artful designer, a cold-blooded and heartless seeker for power, regardless of the price, and destroyer of human happiness, regardless of method, the visible representative of Satan, that great arch enemy to God and chief whore-master of the human race, through all of his subtle, suave, educated, secret, unseen, unknown, but ever-present agents, thinks, speaks and acts for the entire world to-day.

The American people have become such traitors to God that they seek refuge in their own selfish seclusion, in churches conducted in the interest of "that old serpent called the Devil and Satan," to subvert the possibilities of the mind and the personal liberties of the people, to despotic power or in secret societies, founded on selfishness and idolatry, and conceived in the warehouse of idolatry in Babylon, over four thousand years ago.

The only virtue that they appear to have consists in being founded in such great selfishness as to cause tears to flow from the eyes of the founder, as from a baby, at the thought of not being the head officer, or of having slaughtered and killed the Catholics in Ireland, for a hundred years, without having made a convert of one soul, or a society, the only boast of which consists in an antiquity, so ancient, that from its mysteries, emblems, forms, ceremonies and symbols, it must surely not only have been conceived, but born and bred and thoroughly trained by the incarnate whore, and the great hunter in the first den of Satan, in old Babylon.

These are included in our country's defenders, who have defamed the name of Glory, and who are now organizing and arming men in various places all over this country, preparatory to meeting the vast army of millions of well-armed and thoroughly trained soldiers of the despotic sovereign conspirators, and who are distributed

among us systematically throughout this country, awaiting orders for the active extermination and slaughter of all of the prominent and influential men and women, who would be most likely to resist the overthrow of this Republic and the establishment in its stead of one or several despotisms, either in the name of the Pope or of one or several of the other despotic powers of the Old World.

Our country's defenders (?) are preparing to meet this mighty army of the Devil or Satan with a like army and similar weapons to defend and to protect liberal opinions, equal rights and personal liberty, and that too, in the face of the words of Jesus Christ, that "They that take the sword shall perish with the sword" (Math. 26: 52). "Without Me, ye can do nothing" (John 15: 5). "All things are possible to Him that believeth" (Mark 9: 23). "In My name shall they cast out Devils" (Mark 16: 17), and also against every commandment of our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ.

They are making all of this preparation for violence, notwithstanding they know that "Grace and truth came by Jesus Christ" (John 1: 17), that Jesus Christ is the light of the world, and that the TRUTH, and not wilful ignorance and force, is the only thing that can possibly preserve this country, as the home of free men and women, and save us from the oppressions of despotic tyrants.

Roman Catholic influence, philosophy, sophistry, deceit, treachery, knavery and machinery have got such complete control of your entire free public school system that should any person, independently, undertake to exert an influence to extend free thought, to broaden the mind, elongate the vision or soften the hearts of the public school pupils, or should one of their teachers who is sufficiently enlightened and has a purpose sufficiently unselfish and broad try to instil one bit of individuality into their lives, or should any one of them undertake to demonstrate the product of one free, independent, noble thought or purpose or be prompted to act independently of the long list of papistic rules that are posted in many of your school buildings, and which are designed to relieve them from all obligations tending to the development and growth of a broad, pure and independent manhood and womanhood, the noblest impulse of the soul would be crushed under the direct or indirect influence of the Pope at Rome, though unconsciously, perhaps, but through the excessive officiousness or ignorance or knavery of your school officials and in the place of your teachers of culture, individuality, independence, character and ability and who love God are put teachers of inferior ability, who can teach nothing but how to imitate a little but who have not the ability to educate either the mind or heart, and who, like the agents and servants of the Pope, are led like corpses, with military precision by what is termed in the Roman Catholic Church "Holy obedience," and only fit to form one part in some big machine designed or shaped by the Church of Rome. Just as the supreme but secret laws of the Roman Catholic Church require all subjects of the Pope to be taught and to be led by their superiors.

YEA, your public schools, supported from the public funds, are being so conducted as to not teach one single precept or rule of

conduct that must be followed in order to perpetuate this government of equal rights and personal liberty.

Not one pupil in any of the schools in this broad land is taught what he or she can do to preserve their national existence or their own personal freedom. Whereas the children in every despotic government in the world are thoroughly taught and trained as to what they must do in order to perpetuate *their* government.

Is not a government of equal rights and personal liberty worth protecting?

Has not liberal opinions and personal freedom sufficient value to justify us in teaching the children of this Republic what they must do if they wish to preserve their own persons from bondage and oppression and abject slavery?

If we do not teach the pupils of this Republic how they may preserve their freedom, what do we teach?

Is it possible that our entire educational system is a system to educate men to be better qualified to overthrow this government?

Are we, through our ignorance and bombastic conceit educating men for revolutionists and despots instead of citizens of a government of equal rights?

Sovereign rulers and titled persons in despotic governments frequently send the prospective heirs to their crowns and to their heritage to this country to become educated. Do they send them here to learn how to overthrow their own governments and deprive themselves of their own heritage, and on the ruins thereof to establish a government of equal rights? Or do they send them to our schools and colleges to learn lessons that will better enable them to perpetuate their own governments, increase their personal wealth and place their subjects further from the light of truth that makes all men equal and sets all men free? These are questions that the American people should consider, and should speedily consider.

We do, in our entire school system, teach to the children and to the men and women those things, and *only those things* that are designed to better qualify each person to pursue the selfish duties of life, either in the line of acquiring wealth or personal accomplishments, and all of which teachings and instructions in our educational system do enable and encourage the stronger to make greater strides toward more selfish pursuits, and thus to widen the breach between the rich and the poor, or capital and labor, and thus to increase the influence and corrupting power of wealth in all branches of our government, as well as in social and religious life, and thereby for selfish gain to encourage the oppressions of the covetous few over the many, and to hasten the day when the power of the concentrated avarice and greed of this country shall rule with despotic power and abolish all trace of a government of equal rights and personal liberty.

If this conclusion is overdrawn, wherein is it wrong? Where is it weak?

THE greatest despots of the world are the best educated. Wherein does the education of the American school-boy differ

from that of the boy who is being trained to become the most despotic tyrant?

Neither are taught what they must do to encourage and to perpetuate a government of equal rights to all men, but both alike are taught and encouraged in such lessons as are best adapted to aid them in their respective selfish pursuits.

Wherein then are the children of this Republic educated in one thought or purpose that tells them what they *must* do in order to perpetuate a government of equal rights and their own personal freedom?

Why are we not educating men and women to become more selfish and less charitable, and also in a way to better enable them to disregard the rights of others, and work out a revolution in the fundamental principles of our government of equal rights about which, through ignorance and bigotry, we never cease to howl and to bellow.

Jesus Christ laid the only foundation for a government of equal rights in the law of God. "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is the law and the prophets*" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:31).

That law of God is the *only foundation* on which a government of equal rights and personal freedom can be maintained and perpetuated, nevertheless the American people, because of their ignorance, bigotry, conceit and knavery, have, through their schools and colleges, pulpits and platforms, and in their public and private lives, undertaken to perpetuate this Government wholly regardless of and in antagonism to and in defiance of that law of God, and they find themselves on the eve of the greatest and most terrible and deadly revolution the world has ever known, and blinded by such great selfishness that they are unable to realize their true condition.

When a people become so corrupt and sinful as to adopt a sickly sentiment or change of heart, and howl and bellow in public places, contrary to the teachings of Jesus Christ (Math. 6:2 to 7; Math. 23:14, 25, 27), on one day in seven, pursuant to some creed, or a set of dogmas and rules adopted by a lot of knaves and hypocrites to lead men away from the study and practice of the law of God, and during all of the time so completely wrap themselves up in selfishness as to wholly disregard the laws of God (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:26 to 40), they must expect and be prepared to receive the punishment that God has pronounced on the whore of Babylon, for which they have educated themselves to form a part.

THE public schools of our country are being so conducted as to teach men to *not think, or even to study lessons in equal rights*, or anything necessary to propagate a spirit of equal rights, but through the influence of Popery have been turned into schools of physical culture, gymnasiums, and the like, for the development of the body.

Why should Americans educate athletes and animals? A government of equal rights needs educated minds; not matter; men, not bees; thinkers, not parrots. Every man who so works to *demoralize your public schools* is either a fool or a knave in the *secret service of some foreign despotic tyrant*.

Great minds rule the world. All that athletes and muscle have ever been good for since the creation of the world have been to serve, fight for and entertain despots and their whores. Why should Americans educate young men and women for athletes and beauties to serve foreign despots who are chief members of that great secret society founded by the apostate and his whore of Babylon, or to fight as gladiators before the concubines, or to amuse and form the harems of foreign tyrants?

Is the accumulation of matter the highest possible purpose of the human soul, and is the education of the mind so as to best accumulate matter the highest standard of education? If so, then the American purpose must be the highest purpose, and the American standard of education must be the highest standard of education, and the United States of America must therefore be a paradise.

If this is not true then the chief purpose of the American people must be the lowest, and their object and standard of education must also be the lowest, and the condition of affairs in this Republic to-day must be bordering on a big hell, for surely the American people occupy no intermediate ground, and there is no mistaking their calling, individually or collectively, from the most noted priests and preachers, who assume to make the journey easy on the back of Jesus Christ, down to the lowest foot-pad, and highway robber who is honest enough to admit that his motive in life is to accumulate matter.

Is the chief delight of an American citizen attained when he educates men and women to serve and amuse future despots and their whores? Why not employ minds to conduct our public school system, not matter, men not beasts or images of beasts? Why not educate rulers, not hirelings, great minds, not wonderful machines, men to carry the light of the world to the hearts of the American youth, and thence into all the world, and unto every creature, not beasts barely able to satisfy despots and their whores, the doorkeepers of eternal darkness?

BEHOLD IRELAND! It became a paradise on the introduction of the first spark of Christian light by Patrick, in the fourth century, and became so inspired with Christian love that it supported free schools and colleges, with free board and lodging, where many thousands of young men sought learning. Its hospitality was so great that at all hours, every home was the welcome resting place of some belated traveler.

The blaze of glory from the single spark of Christian light shone so brightly that for two hundred years Ireland retained the proud distinction of being the intellectual and spiritual leader and light of the western world, and not until the Pope of Rome began gradually to exercise control of the church did Ireland commence to decline. Since that time her decline has been slow, but sure, step by step. And during all of which time the Catholics of Ireland have been faithful to the Pope of Rome. And during a portion of that time the Pope of Rome has been so powerful as to humble monarchs, and to raise the ensign of Rome, over

conquered nations. Yet the Pope has never sought to give them relief, except to take from them their money, and in many cases the actual necessities of life, and has permitted them to be deprived of every right of citizenship. He has used the Irish to fight his battles all over the world, and has degraded their country so that Ireland could better be used as a tool to subdue England.

From a nation that bore the honor of being the intellectual and spiritual light of the world, the Church of Rome, reduced Ireland so as to become the beggar of all nations. Yet the Catholics of Ireland have always proved true to the Church of Rome. When their oppressions became so great that they could endure them no longer, many of them fled to America, little realizing that the Church, which they loved, was the destroyer of their happiness, and was the unseen power, which prevented the full development of Irish manhood. But fate followed them.

After the authorities of the Church of Rome in 1851 decided to make greater efforts to Romanize this country, one of the plans adopted was to colonize French Catholics, on farms, in the Mississippi Valley, and after Mr. Chiniquy had been selected to take part in the work, Thomas D'Arcy McGee, a lover and worker for the advancement of his countrymen, advocated a similar plan for the benefit of the Irish, in order to get them out of the cities, and on farms, where they might own their own homes, become educated, prosperous and happy. He urged their cause so strongly that a convention was called, which met at Buffalo, New York, in the spring of 1852.

THAT convention was packed by priests to oppose the plan, and the substance of their arguments for opposing it was that if the Irish were kept in grogeries and in menial service in ignorance in cities, that they could be better used to subjugate the American Republic to the Pope of Rome when the time for the final blow should come.

For advocating the cause of his countrymen, the paper of Mr. McGee was boycotted and ruined. He removed to Canada and there labored to advance their cause in public speeches, but when the truth commenced to dawn upon him, and he began to see that the Church of Rome was deceiving and misleading his brethren, and that there was no salvation for them outside of the Bible and the teachings of Jesus Christ, he was shot down like a dog.

Not content with having destroyed the Irish as a nation, the Church of Rome pursues them to their adopted home, and every leader they have had, who has risen high enough to criticise the dishonesty of the Church of Rome toward these deluded people, has been killed by some secret agent of the Pope of Rome, until to-day the Irish have no leaders. You must, therefore, always bear in mind that the Irish Catholics are deceived but honest, and "what you may detest they honor; what they love to contemplate is to you an eyesore and an ulcer; and what they venerate you stigmatize as adulterous."

Remember, dear reader, that "the Irish are a people very teachable by those they love, therefore consider their trials and deal

tenderly with their failings, for they are a fallen race. Do not pander to their prejudices and thus make the weak weaker and the dependent more dependent," but prove to them that you love them by pointing them to the everlasting truth and light in Jesus Christ, that the LORD may rejoice, for when they see the *light*, if they prove as faithful to the *truth* as they have to the false, which they believe to be true, the LORD will have those for His soldiers to fight His battles, from whose ranks no traitors will be found, and their adopted land will not be subjugated by despotic tyrants nor the minds of the people to the whore of Babylon, but the American Republic will be preserved as the home of free-born men to follow in the path that leads to the highest possible standard of that perfect manhood established by our LORD and Saviour Jesus Christ—"All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is* the LAW" of God.

DID you ever stop to think what it is that makes a devotee of the Church of Rome bow, and become, as it were, transfixed in the presence of some of the sacred images of that Church, or what makes them appear as devout as if they were in the presence of God?

"There is a ceremony at Rome in Easter week which is an unmistakable act of fire-worship, when a *cross of fire* is the grand object of worship. This ceremony is thus graphically described by the authoress of 'Rome in the Nineteenth Century': 'The effect of the blazing cross of fire suspended from the dome above the confession or tomb of St. Peter's, was strikingly brilliant at night. It is covered with innumerable lamps, which have the effect of one blaze of fire. * * * The whole Church was thronged with a vast multitude of all classes and countries, from royalty to the meanest beggar, all gazing upon this one object. In a few minutes the Pope, and all his Cardinals descended into St. Peter's, and room being kept for them by the Swiss guards, the aged Pontiff * * *prostrated himself before the CROSS OF FIRE.*'"

There is nothing in the Bible that sanctions a performance of that kind, and surely there is nothing in the sayings of Jesus Christ that would permit anything of the kind, for His teachings simply govern man's duty to man, but there is something in the word of God that expressly prohibits it in the following language: "Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of anything that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the waters under the earth. Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them; for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquities of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate Me" (Exodus 20).

In Isaiah, chapter 44, the fall of Babylon is foretold, and their sins are enumerated; one is because they made a god out of bread, just the same as they do in the Church of Rome, yet notwithstanding these express commands of God the Church of Rome makes *her god out of a wafer*, and the people are deceived into worshipping it. The Pope worships a cross of fire, as well as the other images of that Church, which are adored and revered by the common people.

There must be a terrible punishment awaiting some one, for surely there is no similarity to it and the teachings of Christ, which are so simple that when the thief was dying on the cross all he did was to accept the light of Jesus Christ, and to say, "Lord remember me when Thou comest into Thy kingdom," and Jesus answered and said unto him, "Verily I say unto thee, to-day shalt thou be with me in paradise" (Luke 23: 42, 43).

If Babylon was cursed and destroyed with all of the beautiful Chaldean country, and Sodom and Gomorrah were buried in fire and brimstone, because of a system of religion that made a god out of bread, what punishment ought we to expect in this country from God as the result of having permitted, encouraged, and of having been a party to the very same system of religion, that still makes a god out of a round piece of bread or wafer?

We Protestant and Catholics, who have the light, we know the TRUTH, but we neither accept it nor take the TRUTH to those who are in darkness. We are not only parties to the very same system, but we are hypocrites as well, besides we know that the Babylonian religion was the system of idolatry, gotten up by the Devil, for the express purpose of conquering the world by deceiving people, and leading them away from the study and practice of the word of God? We know that God's word is emphatic against making a god out of bread, yet the Church of Rome says you shall make a god out of bread.

We know that in every way we defy the word of God. We also know, that every one who aids the Church of Rome, or any of its co-helpers or branches in any way, is an active party to the great conspiracy against Almighty God, and we know further, that every living person who does not take up his cross and actively work for God in this fight, by doing unto others all things whatsoever we would have them do to us; is working against God, and is working with this institution of Babylon, for Christ says "He that is not with Me, is against Me" (Math. 12: 30; Luke 11: 23).

AMERICAN reader, whether you are a Catholic or a Protestant, you are brought face to face with this mighty question for your immediate decision. On the one side is God, and all hope of freedom to all men. On the other side is this institution of Babylon, with all of its wealth, influence and machinery, which was organized over four thousand years ago, for the express purpose of conquering the world, by subduing the will of the people, and thus leading them away from the word of the living God. This institution is so perfectly organized that every man in it, is by reason of the confession, or his own selfishness and ignorance, virtually a detective. The priest, by reason of having extracted so many confessions has become the most powerful detective in the world, and every person in it is so firmly bound up in it, that he is ready to do the bidding of the priest, or some powerful mind, regardless of consequences. The machinery of the Church of Rome is so constructed that every time a person goes to confess from about the ages of 10 or 12 years, that person becomes bound up tighter and tighter to the will of his superior, and each person in it is only responsible to his superiors,

but has been so thoroughly trained that each person is bound to his superior with all of his mind, and soul, and body, to do the bidding of his superior, even to the taking of life, thus forming the most powerful corporation possible to be organized by man, *extending as it does to the limits of the nation, and penetrating to the secrets of each person in every home.*

The people have been deceived and taught that Christ committed to Peter the Apostle the keys of heaven and made him the representative of the Church on earth, which authority has been transmitted through the Popes of Rome, and ignorant but innocent people have been duped and humbugged into believing it notwithstanding the facts that Peter was never in Rome and that the church never made this claim until 400 years after Christ died, and a'so the fact that the Popes of Rome have been so rotten in vice and crime as to gag and put to shame the vilest wretch who walks your streets, that "the celebrated prostitute of Rome, Marozia, lived in public concubinage with Pope Sergius III., whom she raised to the so-called chair of St. Peter and bore unto him a son, whom she also made a Pope after the death of his holy father, Pope Sergius; that the same Marozia and her sister, Theodora, put on the pontifical throne another one of their lovers, under the name of Anastasius III., who was soon followed by John X., and that that Pope having lost the confidence of his concubine, Marozia, was strangled by her order, and that his follower, Leo VI., was assassinated by her for having given his heart to another woman, still more degraded and that the son whom Marozia had by Pope Sergius was elected Pope by the influence of his mother, under the name of John XI., when not sixteen years old, but having quarreled with some of the enemies of his mother, he was beaten and sent to jail where he was poisoned and died, that in 936 the grandson of the prostitute, Marozia, after several bloody encounters with opponents, succeeded in taking possession of the pontifical throne under the name of John XII., but his vices and scandals became so intolerable that the learned and celebrated Roman Bishop of Cremona, Luitprand, says of him: "No honest lady dared to show herself in public, for Pope John had no respect either for single girls, married women or widows—they were sure to be defiled by him, even on the tombs of the holy apostles, Peter and Paul." That the same John XII was instantly killed by a gentleman who found him committing the act of adultery with his wife, and it is a well-known fact that Pope Boniface VII. had caused John XIV. to be imprisoned and poisoned, and when he soon after died the people of Rome dragged his naked body through the streets and left it, when horribly mutilated, to be eaten by dogs if a few priests had not secretly buried it."

AND it is also a fact that the Popes have been growing more and more corrupt, and through the infallible and never-changing policy of the Roman Catholic Church—to debauch and prostitute the human race and to extirpate all heresies, to increase the wealth and power of the Pope and the Church of Rome so that the Pope, from the Vatican in 1851, was enabled to issue an edict

generals and agents to subjugate the American Republic, so promptly and thoroughly has that order been executed to-day every class of business and every social, educational religious institution, is conducted with reference to the wishes of his agents and are controlled or prostrated subject to him.

He is the head of the institution that is backed by the wealth and power of the sovereigns of the world to subdue "liberal opinions," to subvert the liberties of the American people, and to overthrow this government of equal rights to all men against the wishes of God and the rights of men. But as God only fights through his servants it behooves every person to quickly decide which side he is on in the terrible conflict, for the judgment of the mighty God is promised against this institution of Babylon and will surely come, and come very soon.

There is no excuse for a single person, for God has been merciful and for eighteen hundred years has been calling "from Heaven, Come out of her. My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto Heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities" (Rev. 18: 3, 4), and "unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation and kindred and tongue and people" He has also been speaking with a loud voice, Fear God and give glory to Him; for the hour of His judgment is come, and worship Him that made heaven and earth and the sea and the fountains of waters" (Rev. 19: 4, 5). "For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten Son that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish but have everlasting life" (John 3: 16). And God made it possible for a man to be the judge of his own righteousness by simply obeying the commandments of Jesus Christ, for He says, "If ye love Me keep My commandments" (John 14: 15), and, "If a man love Me he will keep My words" (John 14: 23), and "He that loveth My commandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth Me" (John 14: 21), and "He that loveth Me not keepeth not My words" (John 14: 24). "Search the Scriptures," says Jesus Christ (John 5: 39), and then "Go and preach the Gospel to every creature," and which Gospel is "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for thus is the Law and the prophets" (Math. 7: 12; Luke 6: 31), and the Law is explained in Luke 6: 26 to 49.

The Rev. Charles Chiniquy was the first man who broke away from the Church of Rome and who undertook to arouse the American people to the danger that was sure to come to them through the Roman Catholic Church. But Mr. Chiniquy only succeeded in getting seats in that great society of iniquity or "MYSTERY, THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH" (Rev. 17: 5), and in substituting the dogmas of the Catholic Church for those of the Presbyterian Church, where he was expected to learn that salvation was a gift, but has been unable to get enough out of the Presbyterian Church during the past three years to learn that the Gospel of Jesus Christ is the law

of God; that the law of God is a rule of conduct prescribe Almighty God to govern the actions of men toward one another enable them to perpetuate a government of equal rights and personal liberty, and that the rule of conduct prescribed by the Master to govern the actions of men to enable them to perpetuate a government of equal rights and personal liberty is "All that therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets" (Mat. 23: 12; Luke 6: 26 to 49), and that all of the law of God hang on the two great commandments (Math. 22: 34 to 40), and also Christ laid down the law of God when He said "Go ye into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every creature," "Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you," "He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth not shall be damned" (Math. 28: 19, 20; Mark 16: 15).

For thirty-three years Mr. Chiniquy has labored faithfully, in the dark, to avert the terrible calamity that must soon come. During the war of the great rebellion he proved the truest friend to Abraham Lincoln.

Mr. Chiniquy has written the following books: "Fifty Years of the Church of Rome." It is an illustrated volume of 832 pages, tinted paper, marbled edges, bound in cloth with gilt stamp on front and back. This is probably the most exhaustive book ever written from his standpoint on the subjects treated. Price, \$2.25.

"The Priest, the Woman, and the Confessional" is a neat illustrated volume, bound in cloth. While it treats of only one side of the process originally designed in old Babylon for subduing the mind and for suppressing the possibilities of its development, it may justly be called a book of facts which seem almost horrible to be read, too disgusting to be known, and too terrible to be true. Price, \$1.00.

"Papal Idolatry" is a small paper-covered book of only 58 pages. It is well worth careful consideration by any person who continues the study in that direction. Price 50 cents.

These books will be sent to any address, all charges prepaid on receipt of price. A liberal discount will be made to parties getting up clubs, where the money accompanies the order and six or more books of any one kind are ordered sent to any one address. Orders for these books should be sent to Daniel W. Luther, Drawer 653, Chicago, Illinois, U. S. A.

Arrangements have been so made that the profits on the sale of these books so sold will go to help support this work.

Cruden's Concordance will cost you \$1.00.

The Bible will cost you from 20 cents upwards. These books may be obtained from your book stores much cheaper than by mail, or a special order. When republished, the book entitled "The Conspiracy" will be sold through Daniel W. Luther as will when republished, the book referred to, which proves conclusively by over 240 authorities, with many illustrations, that the Church of Rome is the very institution organized by Nimrod and his sons in old Babylon over 4,000 years ago. This book is undoubtedly the most wonderful, scholarly, and able book ever written, ex-

Bible. It is the intention to put the Bible and these books in the hands of everybody in the hope of inculcating a desire to know the truth where there is now no evidence of this first element of good citizenship, and it does seem as if we were all alike without exception.

BUT first of all this little book of warning should be put into the hands of every living person in this Republic. This work will require a large amount of money.

The money for this purpose must come from men, not hogs, from those who think more of cultivating the mind and heart than they do about accumulating matter, from those who would prefer to throw the destiny of this country on the side of Jesus Christ than with the whore of Babylon, and from those who think more about taking the Gospel of Jesus Christ to their neighbors than they do about coveting the whole world and damning their own souls.

If this should happen to reach one single Christian person who is inclined to aid in this work, or *if this should reach one single person who is in favor of equal rights and personal liberty to all men, as provided for in the law of God*, the money may be sent by New York draft, by express, or by post-office money order to John D. Gill, Box 2, Detroit, Mich., or to John D. Gill, Lock Drawer 653, Chicago, Ill., or to John D. Gill, Box 773, Philadelphia, Pa., or the money may be deposited in the name and to the credit of John D. Gill in the Merchants' Loan and Trust Company Bank, Chicago, Ill.

American citizen, if you are not disposed to aid in this work, we will pay you reasonably for your trouble, so that *you* may get "what there is in it," if you will be kind enough to send us lists of the names and addresses of young men and women, and of boys and girls, whose minds are not absorbed in crime and sin against the laws of God and the rights of man, so that we may have help to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ, in order to save this Republic as the home for the free men yet to come, who may have sense enough to observe the law of equal rights and to appreciate personal liberty, and who may have the ability to learn that the voting away of the money and the rights of others for the purchase of flags and a show of patriotism can be done by a traitor, and also that a patriot has a soul sufficient to make a personal sacrifice to display the evidence of God's TRUTH and to save his country from the whore of Babylon.

THOSE who desire to aid in saving this country as the home of free men, and to prevent bloodshed, death, desolation and ruin, should not delay their assistance, as great conspirators *usually* execute their plans when all arrangements are perfected. The preparations in this country are surely complete.

The sovereign nations of the world are all united against us, and the American mind cannot possibly be educated to greater selfishness and dishonesty to aid the Devil to culminate this great conspiracy to prostitute sixty-two millions of souls for time and for eternity. There is therefore no time for Christian people to delay.

or to wait and recommend others to do the work that we should undertake and prosecute with all possible haste, for all communication will soon be cut off, as strikes on your railroads everywhere have already been arranged for, and at least two of principal news bureaus that operate by wire over your telegraph system have united, and are now under the power and control of your enemy; but each person within this country, or within the hope of ever enjoying the blessings of equal rights and personal liberty should at once assume the responsibility of a sovereign of this Republic, and over his own conduct and acts, realizing his accountability to God, not only for the destiny of a nation of slaves but for the everlasting happiness of the oppressed all over the world.

Does there still linger within the hearts of the American people a single spark of that love for humanity that actuated Washington and Franklin, and Jefferson, and scores of others, who dared to risk their own lives, and to *defy* tyranny and despotism in order to found a government on the law of God, so that all men might live on terms of equal rights and personal liberty, and free from the oppressions of sovereign powers and despotic tyrants?

If there still lingers one latent spark of that love for God and that now only illuminates memorial halls and the pages of history, to remind us of our former greatness through the guidance of the word of the living God, and which is almost within the memory of the living present, let that spark, though apparently dim, be quickly fanned into a flame of living fire, to burn the snare of foreign powers and sovereign despots and tyrants that have led us away from that self sacrifice and brotherly love necessary to perpetuate a government of equal rights, such as was manifest in the spirit of many whose names are engraven in public places in memory of the honored dead, and recorded in our history as beacons of light for the entire world, as men who dared attempt to establish our Government on the only foundation for equal rights, and which was made possible by the law of God and the love of Jesus Christ who said, "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the LAW" (Matthew 7: 12; Luke 6: 31). And "This is My commandment, that ye love one another, as I have loved you. Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. Ye are My friends if ye do whatsoever I command you" (John 15: 12, 13).

The author of this message of warning claims no credit, for no learning displayed. He has only copied facts from records, from the researches of others, and from the invulnerable law of the living God; neither does he offer this little book, as the means of educating the people, but only as an incentive to induce his countrymen to study, hoping that thereby they too may get out of the darkness and elevate the purposes of their minds higher than the selfish accumulation of chunks of matter, so that they may be able to do something to preserve this country forever as the home of equal rights and personal liberty, and that ours may, thereby, become a nation of great minds to enlighten the world instead of remaining a nation of great matter, and only fit to be used as a footstool for the "whore of Babylon," the institution of the T

MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS
DOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH" (Rev. 17: 5, 6). Nor does
this book as evidence that his work is faultless and without
It has been too hastily prepared for that.

u study this book with a critic's eye, and the motive of the
you will probably find many errors which can be remedied
vision. But if you sincerely study for the TRUTH, as will all
nded and honest men, you will learn that it is a conclusion of
vulnerable law—a divine fact—that we have made ourselves
on of Devils lacking all of the evidences of Christianity,
it sense enough to even want to search for the truth, and
e possess only sufficient virtue to so live as to invite and
necessary God's terrible judgment on "Mystery Babylon
eat," and then to aid in its execution by fighting and kill-
e another like Demons, and to thus destroy the institutions
at old serpent called the Devil and Satan," and further
e only thing that can save the people of this country from
desolation, and ruin, is to accept the conditions prescribed
Saviour of the world (Math. 10: 32; Luke 12: 8), and con-
sus Christ before men by keeping the law of God governing
conduct toward man.

THE are, however, some features of this question that you
consider, and which you must consider with all possible haste.
it.—That it is in the interest of all kings, queens, sovereigns,
rchs, despots, tyrants, and all rulers and prospective rulers
er the world, to suppress "liberal opinions" and to forever
h all institutions that propagate a spirit of personal liberty
quality among men; that in order to suppress liberal opin-
nd to abolish the spirit of equal rights and personal liberty
ecessary to humbug and deceive the people, and to operate
name of Gbd, but through the modern churches and other
ies, originally conceived by the Devil for service in the
house of iniquity in old Babylon; and that it is also neces-
for sovereign rulers to support liberally the head of the
h or society that trains the minds of the children and keeps
inds of the people sufficiently subdued to make obedient
cts, or that prepares new minds for servitude.

ond.—That conspiracies of foreign powers to "oppose the
ess of liberal opinions" have existed for over seventy years, and
for over sixty-four years the Church of Rome has been a party
conspiracy with the principal sovereigns of the world for the
ss purpose of suppressing the spirit of "liberal opinions" in
country, using "a will of iron," and to abolish our govern-
of "equal rights" and "personal liberty" if it took "a hun-
years;" and that this conspiracy is now and has for sixty
been backed by the wealth and power of sovereign nations.
e influence of this conspiracy has been so great on the Ameri-
people that the lawyers in some States have become such
es that they will admit and put themselves on record that
are a lot of imbeciles, by getting laws enacted prohibiting,
urassing or boycotting lawyers from other States from

practicing the law in their State ; and the people, generally acquisition of property, will lay claim to that which they have right or legal title whatever, and then they will get laws prohibiting the rightful owner from maintaining a suit to recover his title or ownership.

These laws are called statutes of limitation, remedial and the like. In some States many of the richest men have acquired vast fortunes by appropriating either the private property and individual rights of others or public property and public through similar laws, until the statutes, laws and judicial decisions of some States constitute several large volumes of evidence of crime and sin against the laws of God and the divine rights of man.

And as these laws are usually designed, prepared, constructed and enforced by lawyers, you can readily see how it is that the law that might be one of the most noble and elevating has, for so long, been debased, debauched and prostituted to become the most ignoble of any known to either God or man, at least, too, after having been first sworn and pledged to defend, and maintain equal rights and personal liberty—God's great only law governing man's duty toward man.

Third.—That for over sixty years foreign sovereigns have been flooding this country with their money and their agents, teachers, priests and preachers for the sole purpose of suppressing institutions that propagate liberal opinions and equal rights, and overthrow this Republic, that they have succeeded so well that a very few people in this Republic have opinions broader than liberal than self and matter an inch in diameter, and that the American people have not sense enough to now know what lesson, precept or rule of conduct is necessary to be taught to the people and foster the growth of the spirit of "liberal opinions," "equal rights," and "personal liberty," but have become so ignorant that they believe that the stability of our "glorious Republic" hangs and depends on the work of a public school system the virtue of which consists in elegant and costly buildings with a lavish expenditure of money through, perhaps, the bonded debt by and at the instance of school officials who evidence of patriotism consists in having commanded, enforced and enforced a useless system of arbitrary and despotic law and practices and courses and methods of study.

And which system as a school for intolerance and to make the nationists can only be excelled by their own personal avarice, in selfishness and unlimited thirst for greed and willingness to throw down all of the barriers against despotism and tyranny in order to satisfy their insatiable maw for self-aggrandizement at the expense of all of the laws of God and the rights of their fellow-men, they are sworn or obligated to protect and to maintain.

Fourth.—We all now know that the War of the Rebellion was instigated by foreign powers, that this country could have remained free from the Southern owners and could have set its own difficulties without war and bloodshed, and further, that the Southern States would never have seceded had not the United States promised aid to Jefferson Davis for the Southern Confederacy.

and we also know that had the little Monitor not been successful in destroying the Merrimac, foreign war-ships would have come to the aid of the Southern Confederacy within ten days, and that they were all ready to sail and only awaited the result of that conflict.

Fifth.—We also *now know* that the War of the Rebellion was a put up scheme by foreign powers for the express purpose of getting us to fighting among ourselves, so as to aid them to overthrow this Republic of "liberal opinions," "equal rights" and "personal liberty," and that the sectional hatred and deeds of lawlessness and crime all over this country since the war have been in every conceivable way encouraged by secret agents of foreign minds and foreign powers for the same purpose.

And further, that this same power to break up our national unity now manifesting itself by causing the press of America to belittle the Columbian Exposition so as to set one section of this country against another section, and has manifested itself in social organizations, and so strongly in the Masonic fraternity as to cause that organization to pull directly against our national unity by announcing through a high official openly and publicly, in the American press, the friendship of that organization for one of the chief and foremost of the conspirators against this Republic.

The power of sovereign despotic minds to break up the spirit of national unity in this Republic has been so far reaching as to penetrate and to create discords and outbreaks or ruptures in order to destroy the harmony and brotherly love in nearly every business, social or religious, fraternal and educational organization or institution of any importance in this country, and has been so shrewdly applied in the Grand Army of the Republic as to create many contentions and discords in their ranks, and has also attempted to so treat the question of the *alleged* fraudulent and dishonest granting of pensions as to bring that organization into public disrepute, and thus to weaken its influence, and has exerted such a power over the press of this entire country as to effectually prevent and apparently prohibit all of the papers in this Republic from discussing the question of our national safety, national unity, and brotherly love, and from publishing the law of God and the Gospel of Jesus Christ, which establish the rights and duties of men toward men, but all alike do excite and encourage selfishness, personal strife, envy, jealousy, discontent, discord, sectional hatred, and a spirit of revolution in such a way as to best aid the despotic powers of the world to abolish this Republic of equal rights and personal liberty and thereby do help to cut off all possible hope for the oppressed all over the world.

When God's TRUTH is known can the influence of the wealth and power of all the world impair the usefulness of a single soul or cause one citizen of the American Republic to prove a traitor and false to either God or man?

FRANCE furnishes a living and costly example of a Republic dominated over and constantly agitated and corrupted from within by modern Babylon in the interests of despots and tyrants.

Remove the institutions and influence of Popery, the visible

agent of the Devil, and the city of Paris would cease to be known all over the world as the gilded city of vice.

The French people would then be known by the one virtue that is bounded only by God's infinite love, and which has marked a streak of light in French history as vivid as a flash of lightning across a blackened sky.

If blood will purify this world, France has already voluntarily sacrificed enough to pay the debt of the whole world.

We know that, even when weighed down by all of the institutions of the mysteries of Babylon, the manhood of France has never been found wanting to do any good, pure and noble deed. Let us, therefore, be men, and prove to the French people that bread cast upon the waters does return after many days, and quickly fly to their relief, in this hour of their need, with God's TRUTH, and thus help relieve France of her only enemy before Almighty God, and prevent another baptism and sacrifice by the brave of innocent and noble blood.

Sixth.—We know that foreign sovereigns have been shipping millions of their ignorant subjects into this country, for no other purpose than to aid in abolishing this Republic of free institutions, because the existence of our free institutions that foster liberal opinions and personal liberty are a constant and perpetual menace to the stability of their own crowns, and their own wealth and power.

Seventh.—We all know that the conspiracies to overthrow this Republic and to subvert the liberties of the American people, are backed and supported by the wealth and influence of all of the principal sovereign nations of the world.

It will be found on investigation that a majority of the capital or the controlling force of many railroads, banks and other industrial and financial institutions, while ostensibly owned in this country, is in reality foreign money and a part of the concentrated capital used to oppress and control the affairs of the world, and which in this country is merely managed in the name of local agents who, when advisable to squeeze out and oppress American interests, merely do the bidding of foreign despots with the aid of American law makers, American lawyers, American courts, American brains and American justice.

Eighth.—We know also from undisputed proof that the Pope of the Church of Rome is a party to the principal conspiracy, and has pledged the support of the Church of Rome to overthrow this Government, to subvert the liberties of the American people, and to forever abolish all institutions that tend to propagate "liberal opinions" in this Republic, using "a will of iron," if it took "a hundred years;" and further, that it was under the cloak of religion, and through the Church of Rome and other institutions that these conspiracies were to be carried to a successful termination.

Ninth.—We know that the plan of operation then adopted to subvert the liberties of the American people and to abolish this Republic, using the Church of Rome as the principal agent, has been prosecuted according to the plans then adopted by the conspiracy of foreign sovereigns and despotic powers.

Tenth.—We know that the plans and methods adopted by that conspiracy of foreign sovereigns and despotic powers to overthrow this Republic, to suppress liberal opinions, and to forever abolish the spirit of "equal rights" and "personal liberty," using "a will of iron," if it took "a hundred years," was thoroughly exposed to the American people over fifty years ago, and has never been explained or denied by the powers that then conspired to work our ruin, and did then *boast that they had put in operation a cause which would surely overthrow our institutions and* GRADUALLY bring us under a form of government less obnoxious to despotism and tyranny.

Eleventh.—We know that the secret intentions, purposes and plans of the Church of Rome that were being carried out to abolish all so-called free institutions, to subvert the liberties of the American people, and to subjugate the people of this Republic to the power and dominion of the Pope of Rome were fully exposed by Mr. Chiniquy to the people of this country many years ago.

Twelfth.—We all know that the Protestants are more thoroughly educated and are a better informed class of people than the Catholics, who are more ignorant and inferior in educational accomplishments because the Protestants have, for hundreds of years, been telling God that they are in the wrong and unworthy children, and must therefore have education and information enough to know that they are a lot of hypocrites, who *will not* profit by the TRUTH. The Catholics have not that much education but are honest, conscientious, and believing that they are right will fight unto death for their convictions.

Thirteenth.—We all know that the Catholics state facts when they say that the Protestant churches are institutions of the Devil, and that the public schools are godless and breeders of intolerance; and that the Protestants make true statements when they publish similar charges against the Catholics and that neither have the education and ability to know and to profit by the law of God, but both alike are probably such ignorant and deluded serfs, subject to the will of foreign despotic tyrants, that they will doubtless prefer to fight and to kill one another like devils and demons so as to enslave an entire nation of innocent people, rather than receive the "light of the world" and "grace and truce" which "come by Jesus Christ" through knowing and keeping the law of God—"All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:31), and thus to preserve this country as the home of free-born men to glorify Almighty God by keeping and by preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, which is that law of God, to do unto others all things whatsoever we would that men should do to us.

Fourteenth.—We know that under the immediate supervision of foreign powers there are, in this country, at least two millions of thoroughly trained and completely equipped soldiers, commanded by the best skilled officers in America, and we know further that this vast body of soldiers have been systematically distributed throughout this country for the express purpose of overthrowing

this government of equal rights to all men, and for the purpose of jugating this country to the dominion of foreign sovereigns thro the aid of the Pope of Rome, and that for this purpose there have been placed in charge of the United States army many men, who are directly under the influence of foreign powers but who are most skilful generals.

Fifteenth.—We know that there must be several millions ignorant subjects of foreign powers, thoroughly drilled in the use of arms and well trained in the arts of war, scattered through this country in the large cities, and who are ready to take up arms at any moment, for the sake of plunder, to overthrow this Republic, and further that they *must have been* shipped here for this purpose.

Sixteenth.—We know that there are over ten millions of honest and sincere subjects of the Church of Rome in this country, that they are mostly located in cities, and that every subject of the Church of Rome is more thoroughly disciplined in obedience to the will of the priest than the private soldier in any army can possibly be to the orders of his superiors, for their training being religious with military precision, obedience is necessitated through the fear of God as well as of man.

Seventeenth.—We all know therefore that at the bidding of foreign powers through the Pope of Rome, whose representative is now here (and recently characterized at a Catholic gathering at Pittsburg as the American Pope) and actively and vigorously working, there will be more than ten millions of persons in this country absolutely obedient to every order to aid the overthrow of the Republic and in subverting the liberties of over sixty-two millions of people, as well as in forever abolishing all institutions that foster "liberal opinions," "equal rights," and "personal liberty."

BESIDES, we all know that the minds that are now shaping the conduct of the people in this country and that are now trying to bankrupt, close up, and ruin every industry in this Republic, and that are now also trying to oppress the people all over the United States, are minds that are entirely foreign to our interests and the institutions of "equal rights" and "personal liberty."

These foreign minds have exerted a powerful influence to make the American people selfish, narrow minded and stingy, and to withdraw their money from the banks and from legitimate business so as to wreck American industries; and these same foreign minds have also exerted an effective influence to create discord and sectional hatred all over the country, and have gone so far as to cause prominent papers over this country to belittle and underrate the Columbian Exposition at Chicago. And in a thousand other ways the people all over this country are being put in a position to aid the revolution of death, destruction and ruin rather than retard the progress of enslaving or slaughtering a nation of human beings.

No influence except the minds of despotic sovereigns can induce the American people to become such *hogs, at this time*, to withdraw their money from the support of the industries of the

Republic of equal rights and personal liberty, for surely the men and women of this Republic *are not naturally* so utterly void of all manhood and womanhood as to try, of their own volition and uninfluenced by sovereign tyrants, to aid the destruction of this government of equal rights by withdrawing their money from American banks, and the support of American industries when they have no use for it.

Are the men and women of this Republic so ignorant and naturally so possessed of the Devil that they do, uninfluenced by foreign minds, withdraw their money from American banks and American industries to embarrass the American people and help foreign despots to destroy this Republic of *equal rights, and personal liberty?*

If the American people are not wholly under the influence and control of the minds of the conspiracy of despots to subvert our liberties, and to destroy all institutions that propagate a spirit of *liberal opinions and equal rights*, why is it that the men and women of this Republic do, now by their conduct, prove such traitors to the law of equal rights and personal liberty, and to the law of Almighty God, and to the rights of their own countrymen?

What minds influence and direct and who pays supposed true American citizens to libel, decry, talk against and to question the solvency of American banks and other financial institutions to get the American people to withdraw their money and support?

Do these men and women, who try to defame the good name of American people and American institutions, belong to or are they only used as tools by some secret organization controlled by the conspiracy of foreign powers to either enslave or butcher the American people?

Eighteenth.—We know that foreign sovereigns have recently granted general amnesty to all their subjects in this country, who left to evade military service; that the principal sovereigns of the world have recently formed a harmonious union with the Pope of Rome to culminate the conspiracy against this Republic; that all differences in the Church of Rome have been healed, and that a special officer with unlimited power has been sent here to take charge of the final proceedings; that there has been a recent effort, in a Roman Catholic convention, to characterize this special delegate as the American Pope,—that young men of vigor and apparently of foreign birth, wearing the dress of a priest, have recently become more numerous than ever before, and who appear to be actively engaged in executing the detailed orders of their superiors, pursuant to the plans of the conspiracy of foreign sovereigns, with the Pope of Rome to *subvert our liberties, overthrow our Republic and to so change the character of our government that our freedom would not be a menace to their despotism and tyranny.*

And we know that every indication points to the fact that arrangements have been made for the final proceedings to take place in the *very near future*, as the plans are surely and swiftly being worked to involve the people of this country in deadly controversies, not only by means of foreign exhibitors and our officials at the World's Fair, and our other relations with foreign countries and

their subjects both abroad and at home, but also by means of the financial and religious questions that are now being hotly agitated in various sections of our country and in every other conceivable way.

WHY is it that on the eve of the most terrible and bloody effort at revolution ever known in all the world, to take place in our country, a sixty-cent silver dollar, or a copper cent, or a mug of beer, or a glass of whiskey, or self vanity, or the conduct of a gross, lewd, and lascivious person will shape the mind, conduct and purposes of nearly all of the men and women of this great Republic?

For over a quarter of a century there has been no honest, equal representation of our country in our Government.

The honesty and virtue of this Republic has not been represented in our Government since long before the time when General Grant, America's great idol, and his co-helpers, by the "salary grab," publicly turned the highest offices in this nation into dens for notorious thieves and national robbers.

A government of equal rights and personal liberty cannot be perpetuated so long as those who hold the offices to make and administer the laws secure those positions because they want them, and because they purchase votes with promises of positions which they cannot fulfil, or because they, or somebody for them, have money sufficient to buy, or otherwise influence and secure for them the positions of trust and authority.

Have you not sense enough to see that in that case those who are honest and have not enough money to compete, and those who have money, but are honest, have not an equal show to be represented, or to be the representatives, and that, therefore, the honesty and virtue of this country has no representation whatever in our Government?

And have you not also sense enough to know that, therefore, those who hold the highest positions of confidence and trust in this Republic do not represent the honesty, purity and virtue of this country, and that they only represent corruption, or the purchasing power of money or influence, or of political promises contingent on political success, and that the honesty and virtue of this Republic is, therefore, not represented in the government of this country.

•You surely have the ability to comprehend the fact that as the men who hold the principal offices in this country secured those positions through corruption, or the purchasing power of money, or of influence, that they only represent the element that has no consideration for equal rights and personal liberty, and is actively working to overthrow this government and to subjugate the American people to despotism and tyranny, and that therefore those who actually and truly favor equal rights and personal liberty have no representation whatever in the affairs of this government.

You cannot therefore expect that these men, who represent only corruption, or the purchasing power of money, or of influence, or of political promises contingent on political success, and who also represent only the element that has no consideration for equal

s and personal liberty, and that is actively working to overthrow this government and to subjugate the American people to otism and tyranny, can grasp the sublime questions necessary considered in order to perpetuate this government so as to equal rights to all.

u who hope to perpetuate this government of equal rights, so give personal liberty to the American people, ought not to ct that men who represent *only* the spirit that is trying to dis- this government and enslave the people, and who seem to be ly impotent and barren as to the TRUTH and to those broad ples of equal rights and personal liberty laid down in the law mighty God as necessary to insure equal rights and to perpet- personal liberty to all men, can pass a single law or legislate to permanently relieve the people from their oppressions.

other words, how can you expect that men who *only* show they know how to ignore the law of God and to destroy all ence of equal rights and personal liberty, can manifest intel- ice enough to know what to do in order to preserve a govern- t of equal rights and personal liberty to others, even if they ld try to do so.

W can men who were elected to office *only* because of their ty to disregard equal rights and to overthrow the fundamental ples of our government, be expected to do one single thing ve the government?

til the American people become sufficiently enlightened to v that those who practice the principles of equal rights are the men who can be trusted to make, administer or construe laws erpetuate equal rights, they ought not to expect that they can g about a condition of equal rights by publishing their ignor- to the world through their press by praising one political party by cursing the other, when both seem to be composed of and e led by men because of their superior ability to disregard law of God and the principles of equal rights and personal ty.

til the American people become sufficiently intelligent to v that he can best serve and represent equal rights who eves most thoroughly a disposition to practice equal rights to- others, they ought not to expose their ignorance and incon- cy by boasting that they are a free and enlightened people or ling better than subjects of ignorance and slaves to the will reign despots.

til the American people cease to vote for and support as their esentatives for office men whose daily lives show that they are n favor of equal rights, but furnish conclusive proof that they opposed to equal rights, the American people ought not to ex- to perpetuate this government of equal rights.

e people of this Republic ought to be sufficiently enlightened ow that they can never perpetuate this government of equal s by electing to office, as their representatives, men whom know by their daily lives furnish conclusive proof that they opposed to equal rights, and are actively at work to deprive

others of equal rights as prescribed by the law of God, and which means the overthrow of this Republic.

A government of equal rights and personal liberty depends on the intelligence and honesty of the people and the obedience of all of the people to the law of God, and can never be perpetuated so long as the people elect to office, as their representatives, only men who *first seek* the office and whose only ability consists in being able to disregard God's law of equal rights, and with the use of money, or of influence, or of political promises contingents on political success, to bribe others to also disregard the only law that can perpetuate equal rights and personal liberty to all men.

A government of equal rights and personal liberty can *only* be maintained when all of the people become sufficiently enlightened and honest to *first* observe God's law of equal rights—"All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is the law and the prophets*" (Math. 7: 12; Luke 6: 31), and then to *seek and elect* to office, as their representatives *only* such men of honesty and ability as do observe God's law of equal rights and personal liberty.

THE great banking and brokerage firms or houses that have nearly always handled the securities of our railroads and transportation companies, and that have controlled and manipulated the different interests, and that have directed the influence and political conduct of hundreds of thousands of workmen, and that have shaped the ultimate ownership of nearly all of the railroad transportation and many other large companies and corporations of this country, as well as largely the destiny of this nation, have been firms and houses that have been connected with and owned in whole or in part in foreign countries.

And you know that nearly all of these great American industries have been so manipulated, at one time or another, as to freeze out or force out through the depreciation in the value of the property, or through court proceedings, or otherwise *very many honest and worthy American citizens so as to enrich the foreign powers that have influenced and controlled the legislative, executive and judiciary branches of our government, in order to best aid in bringing about these results to increase the wealth of foreign powers, deprive the American people of equal rights, overthrow this Republic and bring us under the control of despotic tyrants.*

This Republic of equal rights and personal liberty can never be perpetuated until the American people become sufficiently enlightened to comprehend the fact that it is not safe to permit the despots of Europe to hoist scarecrows for us, to slobber over and hoodoo our people through our press, to shape the financial policy and laws of our country and to conduct and manipulate American industries, American Legislatures, American offices, American laws, American courts and the entire political machinery and government of this Republic, so as to the quickest and surest make us subservient to despotic power.

Nearly all of the American people have become so ignorant, *indolent or dishonest*, that independent manhood is foreign to their

being, and they have no conception of merit but seem to think that howling about money, pursuant to the will of foreign sovereigns is an indication of life, and that the possession of money is the evidence of brains; and they have not the ability to comprehend the fact, that *a dog* can follow the will of a despot, and that the man who manifests only great power to get money has not brains enough to look or to think beyond himself, and can see nothing bigger than matter the size of a dollar, and *can be* guided by *no other light* than that which radiates from a piece of bright matter; whereas the man who works in the ditch *may* be the thinker and the man of brains from necessity in the study of the forces that tend to hold and to force him down lower and lower, and *he may* be made to see the light of the world that leads all men out of darkness, whereas with the man of matter, this ray of hope is foreign to his nature and utterly impossible.

UNTIL the American people become sufficiently educated and honest, to select as their representatives for office, only men who evidence brains, ability and honesty, and who do observe the law of equal rights and personal liberty, and *not elect to office* men who only evidence selfishness dishonesty and the ability to court popularity and favors, and to accumulate matter and make political promises contingent on political success, they ought not to hope to perpetuate this government as the home of free men and women.

In other words, the American people ought not to claim or hope to be a free and enlightened nation until they manifest sufficient education and honesty to select as their representatives for office men who are in favor of and who practice God's law of equal rights and personal liberty, and not men who *only* furnish evidence that they are opposed to equal rights and who are working to aid the conspiracy of sovereigns and of despots to overthrow this Republic and to abolish liberal opinions and personal liberty.

Neither ought we to expect to perpetuate our Republic so long as we seek to remedy all of our wrongs and weaknesses through clubs, associations, and secret societies, organized to look after the interests of the few and to *neglect* the many, and also cease to support these organized schools of the Devil in the interest of despotic power to favor the few to the neglect of the many, and thus to oppose liberal opinions by overthrowing and destroying God's one great law of equal rights and personal liberty.

Nor ought we to expect or even to hope to perpetuate our Republic until we become sufficiently educated and honest to learn and to observe God's only law, including all other laws, governing men's duty to all other men—"All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for *this is the law* and the prophets" (Math. 7: 12; Luke 6: 26 to 40).

MOST foreigners who come to this country demonstrate conclusively that they are a class of men wholly void of honor, manhood or integrity.

They prove beyond a doubt that they are nothing but spies and

paid agents of foreign despots, bribed to help overthrow this public.

They will come to this country presumably to get away from burdens of the tyrant and the halter of the serf. But they will be such an unprincipled and dishonest lot of men and women that soon after they get here they *will sell themselves into the vice of their former masters, and will then commence to fight to preserve their mother tongue and to cherish the flag of the despotism of the country from which they had recently fled, because they were unwilling to endure her oppressions and tyranny.*

These foreigners are so utterly void of the spirit of manhood and of common honesty that they will sell themselves to cherish and perpetuate a love for all of the evidences of despotism and oppression, and *will act like whipped dogs* while bearing the flag of despotism alongside of the emblem of *the free*, as evidence of public proof of *their voluntary and abject submission to the rule of the foreign despot.*

Very many of these foreigners whom we have given a shelter and protection, do now, like the serpent that was warmed in the bosom of love and stung to death its protector, come out open and fight for every symbol and every sentiment that tends to overthrow this Republic of equal rights and personal liberty, so as to forever place all men in a condition of ignorance and servitude, the feet of despotism and tyranny, wholly regardless of the will of Almighty God or the divine rights of man.

Nineteenth.—We all know that as a result of all of this pretension to subdue "liberal opinions" and to abolish all institutions that tend to engender a spirit of equal rights and personal liberty, the final blow must come, and must come very soon, that according to the visible plans it will come this season, and that when it does come it will deluge all of the cities of this country with blood and fill them up from end to end with the dead and dying, and that it will be a just penalty for not having appreciated and guarded the heritage of a government of "equal rights" and "personal liberty," as well as the swift reward of a people, who after a hundred years have become so degenerate as to think more of the accumulation of matter and the debauching of the person than of the improvement of the mind, and more about self greed than about either the law of God or the rights of man.

Twentieth.—We know that the Church of Rome and its branches and auxiliaries is the old society of Babylon, organized by Nebuchadnezzar and his whore for the purpose of conquering the world by seducing the minds of the people, by leading them away from the worship of the living God; that the Chaldean country was a most beautiful country, and that Babylon, the pride of the nations, was the center of astronomy; that works of art in bronze, iron, gold, silver and other metals, are now exhumed in the ruins of Babylon which give evidence of a civilization equal to any that has ever existed; that "the very nations where the worship of the God of Heaven, with all its attendant abominations, has flourished in all ages, have been precisely the most civilized, the most pol-

the most distinguished for arts and sciences." "Egypt, that nursed it in its bosom, was the mother of all the arts; the Greek cities of Asia Minor where it found a refuge when expelled from Chaldea, were famed for their poets and philosophers, among the former Homer himself being numbered; and the nations of the European continent, where literature has long been cultivated, are now prostrate before it."

Twenty-first.—We know that in every city and country where the worship of the Queen of Heaven or the Babylonian system has flourished in its entirety, that the people in that city and country in which the system has so flourished have been led away from righteous living, have become corrupt and their destruction has invariably followed; and that in proportion to the rapidity with which that system has grown and flourished, just so rapid has been the downfall and ruin of that country.

Twenty-second.—We all know that Sodom and Gomorrah received a terrible visitation from God because of their corruption, that "Babylon the glory of the kingdoms, the beauty of the Chaldees, excellency," became so corrupt that God threatened to make it "as when God overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah."

For God's threat against Babylon see Isaiah 13: 1 to 22, and for her fall foretold see Isaiah 43. Some of the sins of Babylon are enumerated in Isaiah 44. Cyrus was called to work the destruction of Babylon (Isaiah 45). The folly of the images and practices of Babylon is shown in Isaiah 46. God's terrible judgment is pronounced on Babylon in Isaiah 47 and 48 and in Jeremiah 50 and 51, and the fall of Babylon is announced in Isaiah 21: 9.

We all know that the judgment of God on old Babylon because of her sins on account of that institution in which the people worshipped their Virgin Queen of Heaven, was executed only about 530 years before our Christian era, and that the destruction of the place to-day bears witness of the awful judgment of God on an unrighteous and wicked people.

Twenty-third.—We all know that the very same system of religion in which they worship the Virgin Queen of Heaven, and which brought the awful judgment of God on Babylon and the utter destruction of the entire Chaldean country, has grown with marvelous rapidity from insignificance to a powerful institution in this country, and that its growth has been encouraged and aided by almost everybody, and that nearly all of our people have become a part of it in some way and bow to the will of that institution by wholly rejecting the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ and the law of God governing man's duty toward man; that all classes of the people in this country are so corrupt that they ignore the plain precepts and teachings of Jesus Christ and have made themselves so stingy, selfish, covetous, ignorant, and blind that they do not want to know and realize their true condition to God and man.

THE good people on the coast, through jealousy, do belittle the World's Fair in their press and chuckle in their sleeves over the dilemma in which Chicago finds herself, little realizing that when the revolution is in force in Chicago that they had long previously

invited the warships of the world to inspect and take bearings of the principal harbors and inlets of our coast, in order that they might be prepared to also effectually work destruction and ruin at the proper time.

Twenty-fourth.—We all know that for sixty years the sovereign rulers of the world in the great conspiracy to destroy this Republic by working out a cause, then in operation, which would surely overthrow our institutions and GRADUALLY bring us under a form of government less obnoxious to the pride of sovereign despots and less dangerous to the existence of their oppressions and tyranny, have made annual pilgrimages to the headquarters of the conspirators at Vienna, in Austria, in order to renew their vows to stand together to perpetuate their own crowns by destroying this Republic, that the Emperor of Austria, who is at the head and the chief of the conspirators, has regularly conferred the Grand Cross or the Cross of St. Leopold upon some of his associates, that Queen Victoria of the British Empire and the Emperor of Germany have each, within a few weeks, gone before the despot of Austria to pledge their fidelity and support in this damnable plot, and that the Emperor of Germany was so troubled that he took no pleasure in his journey through and visit in Rome, and paid no attention to those things or places that interest the honest traveler.

Twenty-fifth.—We all know that through His revealed word unto John and written about 1800 years ago God has been constantly warning all people against this same Babylon, and has been constantly calling and commanding from heaven, saying, "Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities," that she has been so unmistakably marked by God's everlasting word that no man can possibly be deceived in her. Besides God, in His infinite mercy, has given "the everlasting Gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and tribe, and tongue, and people;" and has been constantly saying with a loud voice, "Fear God, and give glory to Him; for the hour of His judgment is come; and worship Him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters" (Rev. 14: 6, 7).

God has even revealed the punishment that must come to him who receives the mark in his forehead or in his hand (Rev. 14: 9, 10, 11), and which mark now put in their foreheads in the different churches and in their hands in the numerous secret societies must be the very same mark referred to in the Revelation of Jesus Christ unto John, and must also be the same mark put in the forehead and in the hand in old Babylon four thousand years ago, as none of those marks or ceremonies can form any part of the ceremony that can possibly be used in observing the law of God or in preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, which is only a rule of conduct to govern man's conduct toward all other men, and is "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets" (Math. 7: 12; Luke 6: 31).

God has revealed the plagues (Rev. 15 and 16) and the punishment

of the whore (Rev. 17) and the terrible judgment that must soon come to the people of this Republic (Rev. 18: 1 to 24). God has even revealed the joy that will follow the execution of His judgment (Rev. 19: 1 to 21), and as God revealed the announcement of the destruction and fall of old Babylon (Isaiah 21: 9; Jer. 51: 8) so has God revealed the fall and destruction that must follow because of the modern Babylon "that great city Babylon, that mighty city," or "MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH" (Rev. 14: 8; 18: 2 to 10, and 17: 5), and as God was constantly calling people to flee out of old Babylon before her destruction (Isaiah 48: 20; Jer. 50: 8, and 51: 6) so also has God, for eighteen hundred years, been calling people to come out of "MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH", (Rev. 18: 4, 5), and has also been constantly warning all people of the terrible punishment and judgment which "must shortly come to pass" (Rev. 1: 1), and for eighteen hundred years has been constantly saying, "Blessed is he that readeth and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein; for the time is at hand (Rev. 1: 3), and "Behold I come quickly; blessed is he that keepeth the sayings of the prophecy of this book" (Rev. 22: 7 to 23).

"THE words of this prophecy" were surely written in love "for God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life" (John 3: 16). God made salvation so easy that it was not only possible but necessary for each person to work out his own destiny after the highest possible but never failing standard, by simply keeping the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ, governing man's relation or duty toward man; for says Christ, "If ye love Me keep My commandments" (John 14: 15). "If a man love Me he will keep My words" (John 14: 23). "If a man keep My sayings he shall never see death" (John 8: 51). And "He that is not with Me is against Me, and he that gathereth not with Me scattereth" (Math. 12: 30; Luke 11: 23). "I am the resurrection and the life; he that believeth in Me though he were dead, yet shall he live; and whosoever liveth and believeth in Me shall never die" (John 11: 25, 26).

"All things are possible to him that believeth" (Mark 9: 23). "He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved, but he that believeth not shall be damned" (Mark 16: 16). "Without Me ye can do nothing," but "If ye abide in Me and My words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you. Herein is My Father glorified that ye be My disciples. As the Father hath loved Me, so have I loved you: continue ye in My love. If ye keep My commandments ye shall abide in My love." "This is My commandment, that ye love one another as I have loved you. Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. Ye are My friends, if ye do whatsoever I command you."

"These things I command you, that ye love one another" (John 15: 1 to 27). And says Jesus Christ "I am the light of the world; he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life" (John 8: 12). "I am the way, the truth, and the life; no man cometh unto the Father but by Me" (John 14: 6). "If ye continue in My word *then* are ye My disciples indeed: And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free" (John 8: 31, 32).

Can you not see that the only evidence of abiding in the words of Jesus Christ, or love for God, or of being in the light of the world, or of "the way, the truth, and the life," and of that life that "shall never see death" lies in keeping the commandments and sayings of Jesus Christ governing man's conduct toward his fellow man?

Will you not, therefore, come out into the "way, the truth, and the life?" "And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take of the water of life freely" (Rev. 22: 17).

And will you not come and help bear "the everlasting Gospel * * unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and tribe, and tongue, and people" (Rev. 14: 6), and "unto all the world * * to every creature" (Luke 16: 15; Math. 28: 19), that henceforth and forever no creature shall be compelled to walk in darkness, but that "every creature" in "all the world" "shall have the light of life?"

THIS is the last day of God's battle against "that old serpent called the Devil and Satan" for the conquest of the earth.

We have all chosen our leaders, and from choice have rejected the law of God and have been chasing blindly like foolish idiots after "that old serpent called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world" (Rev. 12: 9). But the last day of grace is now here, and God's terrible judgment is coming surely and swiftly.

No reliance can be placed on your government, as your officials appear to be trying to break every phase of the law of equal rights and personal liberty to pay off the political promises which they made contingent on their election to office, for the privilege of being in a position to rob the people and to help subjugate their countrymen to despotism and tyranny, and they seem to be prostituting the rights of all of the American people to aid them in this service of the Devil.

Besides, they all now appear to be entirely under the control and subject to the will of foreign despots, either through ignorance, purchase, mutual interest, or otherwise, and to be working to overthrow this Republic and to subjugate the people to despots and tyrants.

The entire population of this Republic is so fully under the control of the will of foreign sovereigns, to subvert our liberties that hardly one person within our country has the ability to do other than to mimic and to cry for laws and remedies in the path marked out by the conspiracy of foreign despots with the Pope of Rome to lead free men to hell, and the free men and women of money

are so selfish, so stingy and so thoroughly imbued with the spirit of "that old serpent called the Devil and Satan," that they have not only publicly refused to make use of their money as specifically required by law of God (Math. 25 : 18 to 27); but have withdrawn it from the legitimate use of their own countrymen, and have "hid their talent in the earth" (Math. 25 : 25), where it *would* draw no interest, so as to best help to everlastingly subdue sixty-two millions of free men to the whore of Babylon.

The American press has no virtue because it seems to be subsidized to the brains by the money of despots and tyrants, as it is conducted to make money and for "what there is in it" and will, therefore, gratuitously publish long and conspicuous advertisements, soliciting free contributions and also generous offers to help save a Spanish bull-pen from sale to satisfy a judgment by an honest creditor against a profligate scion of the whore of Babylon, but will only publish cheerfully and glowingly detailed accounts of free-men humbly begging and entreating for permission to share the honor of bearing the stool for royalty.

No reliance can be placed on any of the visible churches, or patriotic, or secret, or other societies and associations; as they were not founded on God's great law of equal rights and personal liberty, *to do unto all men all things whatsoever ye would that they should do to you*, but are institutions of "that old serpent called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world," and were all originally conceived in the first great whore-house of iniquity in old Babylon, for the purpose of conquering the independent manhood of the world by leading all men away from the study and practice of the word of God. And we all know that no stream can rise higher than its fountain head.

Whereas every man, from experience or observation, knows that they are but schools of selfishness to boycott the world outside by favoring those within the sacred shrine, and also to enable those within to demonstrate the presence of the Devil, by their public announcement to aid the select few and to *not do to all men all things whatsoever they would that others should do to them*, and also by selfishly scrambling and conniving for the positions of authority and power.

FURTHERMORE every person knows that he, who relies wholly on the cross of Jesus Christ and is guided by the law of God, *in his duty toward all other men*, can have no possible use for such societies of the Devil; conceived and conducted in the interests of despotism and tyranny, to overthrow God's *only law* of equal rights and personal liberty. "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets" (Math. 7 : 12; Luke 6 : 31).

The same course is now being pursued toward the sixty-two millions of people in this country as England has always pursued toward her three hundred millions of subjects in India.

The people of India are naturally an honest, virtuous, intelligent, and upright people, but England has, in a serpentine way, encouraged their Babylonian religion and its superstitions to keep

the minds of the people completely subdued through the fear of God.

She has forced the corruption and debauching of the people through her whisky and her opium.

England has forced hundreds of millions of helpless people, bound up in the mysteries of Babylon, to become corrupt against their will through the use of her opium and her whisky and all of the resulting abominations in order to open up a trade to enrich English noblemen.

England has also stirred up sectional quarrels and hatred all over India, in order to the more securely tie and bind up as serfs a simple but humbugged and deluded nation to English despotism and tyranny.

While English despotism and tyranny has been strengthening the bonds of slavery by encouraging crime and sin among hundreds of millions of helpless people against their will, but whose minds are already hopelessly bound up by the fear of God through the mysteries of Babylon, and while English despotism has also been stirring up sectional hatred, contention, and quarrels so that there may be no harmony among her hundreds of millions of innocent and peaceable people, in order to the more securely and hopelessly tie and bind them as serfs to despotism and tyranny, sixty-two millions of free-men in America have raised not a finger to aid or assist these hundreds of millions of helpless and oppressed, but have been greedily taking similar doses like hogs, and while mimicking the givers, do loudly praise the generous donors and call them illustrious feasts.

The very same course is also pursued in China, where the people in one section are kept constantly agitated and at war with those of another section, and they have been so thoroughly trained to selfishness through the mysteries of Babylon that it is said they would not rescue one another if drowning, besides we all know that they are constantly encouraged in their habits of opium to other vices and crimes.

The difference between the government of India and that of China would seem to be that in the case of India the visible authority that directs the corruption necessary for submission through the whore of Babylon—the institution of “the Devil and Satan”—are English noblemen residing many thousands of miles away in Great Britain, while in China the Emperor performs that divine function constantly surrounded by his victims.

ENGLAND will put her refractory Sepoys out of the way by shooting them from the cannon's mouth, while the Emperor of China, apparently more civilized and less bloodthirsty, delegates that office to the mysterious but unceremonious “Six Companies.”

With both alike a step by any person toward independent manhood is the sure road to death, while in the United States of America all systems are tolerated and considered proper to *silence the ungodhood most objectionable to despots and tyrants.*

In the name of God, but through the completely dressed institution of “that old serpent, called the Devil and Satan, which

deceiveth the whole world," known as the holy Roman Catholic Church, and with the assistance of the chief visible representative of Satan on earth, the Pope, and with the help of thousands of his agents, called priests of the Church of Rome, England makes beggars of and toys with the Irish as with a jumping jack, similar, only not so bad, as they are now doing with America's sixty-two millions of free-born men and women, who *now only manifest enough* of independent, true and noble manhood *to nose around*, for to kiss, to serve, or to stoop, to help, relieve anything that savors of his Satanic Majesty.

AN American citizen who is not a hopeless idiot ought to have sense enough to know that sixty-two millions of people, using the same weapons of defense, guided by the same light, and following in the very same path, cannot resist more powerful agents of demoralization and destruction than those that have completely subdued several times five hundred millions of people, many of whose minds are, and have been, far superior to *any* in our own boasted country, and *still hope to come out free men*.

We have "grown fat as a heifer at grass, and bellow as bulls" (Jer. 50: 11). But really we have no evidences of living manhood in this Republic. America's great men are dead men, and there is not virtue enough left behind to preserve monuments to the memory of her martyrs who had the courage to walk in the light of Jesus Christ guided only by the law of God.

Our people do truly know enough to erect and preserve the monuments to and howl the loudest over those who did the most to completely wreck equal rights and personal liberty, and to most thoroughly ignore the Gospel of Jesus Christ and God's law of equality.

There are no evidences of minds in America to-day. Our libraries are filled with trash written for money and "what there is in it," by agents of "that old serpent called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world," to detract from the TRUTH and to lead men down to hell.

The voluminous products of American brains in all of our libraries are but evidences of the tares spoken of by Jesus Christ in Math. 13: 24 to 30.

America has succeeded in accomplishing nothing except to utterly debase, debauch, and prostitute mind for money or "what there is in it" to *matter*, so as to remove all barriers to Satan in his conquest of the world to the whore of Babylon.

THE President of this Republic has recently issued a call for an extra session of Congress.

Why does the Chief Executive of this Nation want an extra session of Congress to meet in the heat of summer, on August 7th, 1893?

In his message convening *our* Congress *our* President states that "the distrust and apprehension concerning the financial situation have already caused great loss and damage to our people,

and threaten to cripple our merchants, stop the wheels of manufacture, bring distress and privation to our farmers, and withhold from our workmen the wage of labor," and that "the present perilous condition is largely the result of a financial policy which the Executive branch of the Government finds embodied in unwise laws, which must be executed until repealed by Congress."

The President of the United States Republic therefore "declares that an extraordinary occasion requires the convening of both Houses of Congress," "to the end that the people may be relieved, through legislation, from present and impending danger and distress."

As this seems to reflect the *hidden motive* that actuated the Chinese deportation law, as well as very much of our legislative work for a long time, we will examine it a little—if you are not a great American hog that has withdrawn your money from the banks of your country, so that your countrymen cannot possibly use it, or unless you cannot spend the time for "what there is in it."

THE silver law of 1890, called the Sherman law, and which politicians, gamblers, swindlers and the press demand shall be repealed, directs the Secretary of the Treasury to purchase silver bullion to the amount of 4,500,000 ounces, or so much thereof as may be offered each month at the market price, but not to exceed one dollar for 371.25 grains of pure silver, and to issue in payment therefor treasury notes.

There are 371.25 grains of pure silver in a silver dollar, and 41.25 grains of base metal or copper for alloy, to make it hard enough to wear, thus making 412.50 grains of metal in the standard silver dollar, but *only* 371.25 grains of pure silver.

It requires the Treasurer to coin so much silver bullion each month "as may be necessary to provide for the redemption of the treasury notes" given out for the purchase of the silver bullion, but it does not direct that the Treasurer *must* pay silver coin for the purchase of silver bullion, nor does it direct that these treasury notes *shall* be redeemed in silver coin.

It only specifically repeals so much of the law of 1878 as required the Secretary of the Treasury to purchase and coin not less than two millions nor more than four million dollars' worth of silver bullion per month.

On Saturday, July 8th, 1893, the Secretary of the Treasury purchased silver bullion for 72 cents per ounce of pure silver.

If the Government should purchase 4,500,000 ounces of pure silver each month and pay 72 cents per ounce, the Government would pay out \$3,240,000 in treasury notes each month for the purchase of silver bullion.

If the treasury notes are redeemed in gold, and the price of silver bullion should remain the same as when purchased, then the Government would be out the expense of attending to the business which includes the care of the silver, the making of the treasury notes and many other expenses, besides interest on the money invested in silver bullion.

But if the Government should redeem the treasury notes in the silver coin made from the silver bullion, we would still have in our Treasury the \$3,240,000 *more* of gold *each month* with which to do business, besides we would have a surplus or profit of 1,994,062 $\frac{1}{2}$ ounces of pure silver bullion each month in our vaults, because 2,505,937 $\frac{1}{2}$ ounces of pure silver in the coin would buy 4,500,000 ounces of pure silver bullion.

Take notice that the law *does not* provide that these treasury notes *shall be* redeemed in silver coin, but does elsewhere leave it optional with the Treasurer whether these treasury notes are to be redeemed in gold or silver coin, but that the law *does require* the Treasurer to coin enough of the silver bullion as may be necessary to redeem the treasury notes paid out for the purchase of the silver bullion.

Why does the law provide that he *shall* coin enough to redeem the treasury notes if it does not intend that he *shall* use that coin for that purpose?

IF the treasury notes are redeemed in gold, and the silver bullion depreciates in market value, then the Government is that much poorer, because the Government has all of the silver bullion on hand, and cannot sell the silver bullion for so much gold as was paid out to purchase the silver bullion.

If these treasury notes are redeemed only in silver coin, it makes no difference whether the market price of silver bullion remains the same as the purchase price, or increases or decreases in market value.

The Government *is, in such cases, sure* to be the richer to the extent of the difference between the number of grains of pure silver coin that is paid out for one ounce of silver bullion, and the number of grains of pure silver in the ounce of silver bullion, unless the Government pays approximately 20 per cent. premium, or 120 cents in silver coin for one ounce of pure silver bullion.

If the market price of silver bullion is 20 per cent. premium, or is 120 cents in gold for one ounce, or 480 grains of pure silver, and the Government buys silver bullion, and pays for it, either in silver coin, or in treasury notes redeemable in silver coin, the Government will pay out 445.50 grains of pure silver in coin for one ounce, or 480 grains of pure silver bullion, or the Government would pay out 371.25 grains of pure silver in coin for 400 grains of pure silver in silver bullion.

This would leave 34.50 grains of pure silver still in the Treasury of our Government to pay our Government for the expense and cost of doing the work on the 480 grains of pure silver in the first case, and 28.75 grains of pure silver for doing the work on 400 grains of pure silver in the last case. If this is just enough of profit to pay the expenses of the work, then the people, or the Government, are not losers.

EVERY school child ought to know that in troy measure there are 24 grains in one pennyweight, and 20 pennyweights in one ounce, and that, therefore, there must be 480 grains in one ounce.

If the Government buys silver bullion, and pays one silver dollar, or 371.25 grains of pure silver for 480 grains of pure silver bullion, the Government makes a clean gain of 108.75 grains of pure silver, which is *clear profit*, less the expense of the work.

If the market price of silver bullion is 50 cents in gold for one ounce, or 480 grains of pure silver, and the Government buys and pays for it in silver coin, or in a certificate redeemable in silver coin, then the Government would pay out one dollar in silver coin, or 371.25 grains of pure silver in the coin for two ounces, or 960 grains of pure silver bullion, or the Government would pay out 185.625 grains of pure silver in coin for one ounce, or 480 grains of pure silver in bullion.

At the market price of fifty cents per ounce, in the purchase of silver bullion, in silver coin, bearing the stamp of a nation of sixty-two millions of free people, this Government makes a clean profit of 294.375 grains of pure silver on each ounce of pure silver bullion purchased.

On the payment of one silver dollar, bearing the stamp of "LIBERTY," this Government could, therefore, buy two ounces, or 960 grains of pure silver bullion, and make a clean profit of 588.75 ounces of pure silver.

IF the Government buys silver bullion when the market price is 72 cents per ounce in gold for one ounce, or 480 grains of pure silver bullion, as it did on July 8th, 1893, and the Government should pay for such pure silver bullion in silver coin, bearing the stamp of "LIBERTY," then the people or our Government would get 666½ grains of pure silver bullion for one silver dollar, and *we* would, therefore, make a clean profit of 295½ grains of pure silver for every dollar paid out to purchase silver bullion. And for every ounce of silver bullion purchased, our Government would make a clean profit of 212.70 grains of pure silver if our Treasurer would pay for it in silver coin, bearing the mark of our "LIBERTY."

Under the law of 1878 the Secretary of the Treasury was required to purchase not less than two millions, and not more than four millions of dollars' worth of silver each month, and to coin all silver purchased, which provision was repealed by the law of 1890.

The law of 1878 also provides that the silver dollar so coined shall be a legal tender of all debts, etc. It also provides that any person holding such coin may deposit the same with any Treasurer or Assistant Treasurer of the United States, in sums of not less than ten dollars each, corresponding to the United States notes. And that the coin deposited, representing the certificates, shall be retained in the Treasury to redeem said certificates.

By act of June 30th, 1887, the Treasurer was required to issue silver certificates in denominations of one, two and five dollars.

The law of 1878 is not very explicit about the kind of money that the Government shall pay out for the purchase of the silver bullion. It might therefore be considered optional with the Treasurer. But it is said that so soon as enough of the silver was coined, the Treasurer did pay out silver coin for the purchase of the silver bullion, as that was the *intent* of that law.

The law 1878 provided that all of the silver bullion purchased should be coined.

The law of 1890 provides that only enough of the silver bullion *shall be coined*, as may be necessary to redeem the treasury notes given for the purchase of the silver bullion under that act. But it does not provide that the Treasurer *shall redeem* those treasury notes with the silver so coined.

That act of 1890 *does, however*, provide that the Secretary of the Treasury *may at his discretion* redeem said notes *in either* gold or silver coin.

THE Secretary of the Treasury is said *to have held and to now hold* that those treasury notes shall be redeemed *only* in gold, and that "*coin*" in that act means *gold coin*. Notwithstanding the express words of the law that "*he shall coin of the silver bullion purchased under the provisions of (that) act as much as may be necessary to provide for the redemption of the treasury notes.*"

As the Secretary of the Treasury has decided to redeem the treasury notes *only* in gold coin, it would do no good to coin *enough* silver, as required by that act, to redeem the treasury notes given for the purchase of silver bullion.

The result is that we *now* have on hand, stored in vaults, about four thousand tons of silver bullion that probably cost us about one hundred and fifty millions of dollars in gold.

AN American fool knows enough to know that we have *only* a limited amount of gold and that there is an unlimited amount of silver in the world, and that, if we pay out *only* gold, and pay out our gold to buy up the silver of the world for storage purposes, that our Government *will soon be hopelessly bankrupted*.

Our Government officials have, since the 13th day of August, 1890, been paying out our gold to buy silver bullion for storage purposes.

The evidence is, therefore, conclusive that our Government officials *have been and are now* conspiring together, and without doubt with the despots of Europe and the sovereign tyrants of the world to bankrupt our Republic, and abolish our Government and our liberties.

If you will look sharp into the law of 1890 you may be able to see a very small hole, through which a very small little mean man might want to crawl so as to help oppress the human race.

NO honest man could be bribed into a conspiracy to trade away the birth-right of sixty-two millions of human souls.

The entire wealth and inducements of all of the despots and sovereign nations of the world could not influence the lowliest one of America's true citizens to want to prove so recreant to a great trust, so false to the will of Almighty God, and such traitors to their native land as our chief representatives seem to have conclusively proven themselves to be.

Because of the apparently criminal operations of our chief representatives under the law of 1890, the people of this country

have been robbed of probably one hundred and fifty millions of dollars in gold, and have been deprived of the profits of the silver which we could have made, had our officials operated according to the spirit and intent of the law, and which would probably amount to seventy-five millions of dollars more.

Deduct from the total of these two sums of money the amount for which we could sell our silver bullion, and you will have left about two hundred millions of dollars, which is the amount that has been taken from our Government through the perfidy of our public servants, in order to bankrupt this nation and to wreck this Republic of equal rights and personal liberty, established pursuant to the law of Almighty God.

WHY do President Cleveland and his counsellors and advisers want that law repealed?

Why do the money gamblers, the wreckers of American industries and the oppressors of the poor everywhere want the law repealed?

Why does the free press of the American Republic want that law repealed?

Why are American workmen being discharged from American industries, where foreign money or interests have an influence?

We all know that the free press of America is conducted for "what there is in it," and has for years been the mouth-piece for corruption, and has long since voiced the will of despots and tyrants in shaping the minds and lives of the people for "what there is in it."

Why did not Mr. Harrison and his CABINET take steps to have the law repealed? Perhaps they were not then ready to have it repealed until later in the season.

Why then do Mr. Cleveland and his associates find it necessary to repeal that law of 1890, which would put from one to two millions of dollars into the United States Treasury each month, if we had honest men to execute the laws of our country.

The late A. J. Drexel was connected with the greatest system of money and commercial brokers in the whole world.

It has been stated that he was the American spokesman that set in operation the movement that recently wrecked the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad system.

He went to Europe and died, surrounded by foreign conspirators against American liberty.

DID he die through remorse? Was he quietly put out of harm's way because he objected to their course, or was it a common suicide? Some who knew him will always feel that a foreign power directed many of his acts and his final end.

Before Mr. Drexel left to go abroad he, too, wanted this law repealed. Why do all of this class of men want us to repeal a law that will enable us to make one or two millions of dollars each month?

The answer is very easy. The conspiring sovereigns and despots of the Old World want it repealed, and, therefore, those who can see "what there is in it," and those who are directly interested in

the American end of the conspiracy, also for "what there is in it," also want it repealed.

They have robbed us of our gold, and now ask us to formally put ourselves on record as a bankrupt Republic, so as to bring general disaster, distress, and ruin, and to prepare the way for the most terrible scenes of human butchery and slaughter ever known in the world's history, so as to finally seal the fate of this nation of free people and the hope of the world.

They doubtless also want it repealed, so as to furnish a cloak of respectability for masks to traitors, knaves, and nameless agents and servants of the Devil, as they walk abroad to deceive and mislead the humble and lowly of God's chosen people.

Why should we repeal a good law, because *we have* in our employment false, dishonest, conspiring, and corrupt servants.

MY countrymen! Be not hasty in your methods to remedy this wrong, but remember that your press not long ago reported the statement of at least one man of prominence, who said that force and violence *would be used*, and that it would follow this condition of things.

Remember, also, that nearly all of the principal sovereign nations of the world long ago decided to have fleets of warships somewhere in American waters; that Russia *has recently decided to permanently locate* her fleet of warships in New York harbor, where they had been stationed for several months, and that it was the intention and purpose to so use these national warships of the world's despots as to destroy this Republic, and to either kill or enslave our people, so that our freedom and our liberties would not be a constant menace to their despotism and tyranny.

Also remember that a day of celebration in memory of Ignatius Loyola is near at hand; that he resurrected or put new life into that branch of the society of Babylon ruled over by the Popes; that his name is revered by ten millions of our *honest and sincere* citizens, who are so honest and true that they will all be faithful unto death to do anything taught them by their priests, and that possibly many of these subjects of the Pope have been taught that it is their religious duty to celebrate that occasion by forcibly taking possession of this country in the name of the Pope of Rome.

Do not forget that we have enough *honest* manhood in America to replace that two hundred stolen million in two hours.

Constantly bear in mind, therefore, my countrymen, that *you* are Americans, and that in order to act wisely you *must* act in the light of God, with full knowledge that the eyes of the world are upon you, that billions of God's people are now praying for the day when they may grasp as their own one single piece of silver coin, stamped with the word "*liberty*," and you should also act in the fear of God's judgment and conscious that the fate of the oppressed of all nations may depend on the result of your immediate actions.

As the result of this terrible evidence of depravity, we can, however, offer to the world a picture, of which *none in hell* could feel proud, and which would put to shame the very Devil—the President of the United States of America, the foremost of all Republics,

operating as the chief of the American end of the great conspiracy of foreign sovereigns, with the Pope of Rome, to ignore the law of God, oppose liberal opinions and free thought, abolish equal rights and personal liberty, and to subjugate all men to despotism and tyranny, and the companion picture of the President of our great Columbian show voluntarily making himself treasurer and promoter in chief of so noble a work as to resurrect a bankrupt Spanish bull-pen, in order to enable a profligate titled scion to the whore of Babylon, to raise bulls to fight and entertain despots and their long retinue of concubines, and agents of "that old serpent, called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world."

A GENTLEMAN who accompanied a Congressional committee to the Pacific Coast to investigate the anti-Chinese sentiment, two years ago, is reported, in your press, to have said that "there was not a member of that committee who, at the conclusion of the investigation, did not believe that the anti-Chinese movement was the biggest piece of demagogism that had ever existed in the history of American politics."

"But," he added, "there was not a member of that committee courageous enough to say so in the report. In public, the witnesses proclaimed against the Chinamen, but in private, as I know from personal experience and from what the committee told me, the witnesses admitted that they had given their testimony for policy's sake, and not because they believed that Chinamen were the curse that they tried to make them out to be. They admitted, too, that were the Chinamen to be called out of the country, it would cause great disaster in California, where they constitute the majority of house servants and orchard hands."

For years the conspiracy of foreign sovereigns has been working through the agents and servants of the Church of Rome to create disturbance and trouble on the Pacific Coast, and have been using the Chinamen and the American press to aid them.

You can now form something of an idea as to the magnitude and power of the conspiracy that is working to subvert our liberties, when American manhood will vanish and our Congressmen will be humbled by the will of the despots of Europe and the Pope of Rome, conspiring to slaughter free American people and to overthrow our Government.

TWO things have been proven, that our servants cannot well serve both despots and free men, and that:

No people can hope to become a great nation so long as they are so ignorant that they do not know that manhood cannot be measured by money, and that courts of justice should not evidence both imbecility and knavery as well as brutality; or so long as the people idolize as the elite of society the strumpets who only labor to violate God's will, to prevent conception and to murder and kill their unborn children, and who catch on and may be formally married to or supported by the offscourings of creation that *have the ability to only study to ape after the loathsome and sickening habits, and corrupt practices of the courts of effete monarch-*

ies and the whore-houses of Babylon; or so long as the people court ignorance instead of knowledge, and boast of a knowledge of vice, instead of virtue, and support in indolence and luxury, as ministers of God, the servants of the Devil, and slight and discard God's law of equality but instead patronize and read as their guide and source of information, a prided free press, conducted in the interests of despots, tyrants and traitors, for "what there is in it," and also select the most ignorant, debased and godless of all men to legislate for and to represent a free people.

And, surely, no people ought to even pray for salvation until they get sufficiently enlightened to learn that the practice of vice and the selfishness of the Devil is no proof of virtue, that the possession of matter is no evidence of mind, and that the brains are *not* located in the belly.

IF our Congressmen are American citizens, or if they have only a spark of the honor and manhood that should adorn an American citizen, or if they have neither, but are only common enemies to both God and man, and unless they are sharing in the fruits of theft and robbery, and are interested in the results of the conspiracy to wreck this Republic and to improve God's law of equality, and also to forever crush equal rights and personal liberty beneath the spirit of despotism and tyranny, instead of repealing a good law in favor of a free people, they will speedily impeach and put out of office unworthy servants, whose conduct clearly and conclusively proves that they are not only incompetent and unworthy, but are a disgrace, enemies and traitors to a free people, and to the foremost Republic in the world.

It has been demonstrated that a salary of fifty thousand dollars each year is no temptation to induce the prostitution of American *manhood* to risk the danger of the debauchery and corruption necessary to attain the distinction of being *called* the chief representative officer in this great nation of free people.

It has also been demonstrated beyond a doubt, that an office that is sought and purchased, or secured or held through corruption or corrupt practices, is not held because of equal rights, but in fraud of and at the sacrifice of the rights of all of the people.

Let the salary therefore be reduced, so near as may be, to the necessary living and other expenses, and then let the *people select*, some representative man, *from among American manhood and ability*, to be *their* chief representative, and likewise make all of the offices in the gift of the people positions of *honor* for American manhood, and not continue them as notorious dens for thieves and national robbers in the interests of "that old serpent called the Devil and Satan," or the whore of Babylon, and *against* the one and only law of Almighty God governing man's duty toward all men.

This is the proper course, for surely the *chief* representative of a nation of people founded on God's law of equality should be a *representative* man and represent *even the humblest and poorest*, and be qualified with *sufficient manhood to not want to live more royally than the poorest and lowliest faithful citizen in the land.*

If our Congressmen are true American citizens and representatives of the people, they will then enact a few laws in the interests of the great mass of the people regardless of the wishes of the barons and sovereigns of Europe, or of the despots and tyrants of the world.

And you may rest assured that by so doing WE CAN VERY SOON give an American silver dollar stamped with AMERICAN LIBERTY and a VERY LITTLE of AMERICAN MANHOOD a full face standard value in ALL NATIONS of the world.

Indeed, it ought not to be necessary to subject an entire nation of free people to the ridicule of the world by constantly exposing the fact that for a salary of fifty thousand dollars a year we furnish for a chief magistrate, a man with only sufficient caliber to help the despot of Russia to catch and return to serfdom his subjects, who may escape to seek a home among God's free-men, to aid the sovereigns and despots of the world with the Pope of Rome to subvert our liberties, to oppose personal liberty, to oppress those in bondage, and to see that our Treasury is robbed of about fifty millions per year, and also the ability to rest from his arduous labors by shooting small birds and catching little fishes.

NEAR the beginning of this book we asked you the following question, "What is the Bible, * * and why was it preserved by the very men who have since sought to destroy it?"

If you have not thought about this question, or if you have always labored under the delusion that the quantity of guts was the true measure of one's brains, and have, therefore, cultivated your belly instead of your mind; perhaps it would be a wise plan for you to read all of this book over again very carefully, as there may be many valuable points toward information and knowledge that you may have overlooked.

To aid you in your thinking, let us suggest that God's version of this sacred book was first written in the Hebrew, Greek, or Latin tongues by men unconsciously under the divine guidance of God's will, and that it had a double construction, one a cipher meaning, first used in the mysteries of the secret society of iniquity in old Babylon, and the other God's word to guide the conduct of men, that this society of the Devil was so bent on the Devil that it would not and could not give a proper construction to anything that was favorable to *the way, the life, and the truth* of the great Jehovah, because their minds were so bent on the selfishness of Satan that they could only work out the original intent and purpose to so pervert God's word as to subdue all minds, and subjugate all men to the service of that institution of Satan, the whore of Babylon.

This must have been the reason that the Bible was preserved in the original tongue of the mysteries, and so often burned in the language or the translations of the people, and because the cipher to the initiated could only be applied and made to work in the original Hebrew, Greek or Latin tongue, and also because the priests and revealers and construers of the mysteries would be impoverished and rendered useless as servants of Satan to subjugate all minds, and to lead all men down to hell if the people should

commence to think and to grow in "*the way, and the truth, and the life*" of the world.

John Milton, Francis (Lord) Bacon, and some other modern minds have had the ability to discover and to learn the cipher of the Bible, but they did not have ability to learn that it was for the service of the Devil in the perversion of the TRUTH for the conquest of the earth.

But every fool of to-day has sense enough to know that all of the churches, secret and other societies that claim to be founded on the Bible, are blaspheming toward God, and are but institutions of the Devil to misconstrue the word of God, and to deceive and to mislead the people, contrary to the express warning of Jesus Christ, who said "the kingdom of God cometh not with observation: Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, Lo there! for, lo (behold), the kingdom of God is within you." (Luke 17: 20, 21).

It is to be hoped that there is no person living who is such a simpleton that he cannot comprehend the fact that all of the selfishness, deception, humbuggery and knavery taught in and through these institutions of "that old serpent called the Devil and Satan" are not in harmony with the teachings of Jesus Christ governing man's conduct and duty toward his fellow-man, and whose teachings do lead man into the kingdom of God, and that, therefore, the teachings and practices and ceremonies of all these institutions of "that old serpent of the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world" must be to carry out the original purpose of the great hunter and whore or the design of the Devil to lead all men down to hell.

Should some conceited ass undertake to muddle you because of the inconsistency of dates as given, try to manifest wisdom sufficient to remind him that some able writers have put the date of the Deluge and of Babel so far back as twelve thousand years, and that the best way to calculate and compare ancient dates is to think enough to note and compare the indestructible landmarks of the like customs, habits and practices of and on the people.

No better proof of the divine character of the Bible can be found or wanted than in the fact that these same institutions of the Devil are still perverting and misconstruing its literal construction and plain and undisputed wording from its true intent and purpose, pursuant to the original design and plan, adopted by the whore of Babylon or "that old serpent called the Devil and Satan," for the conquest of the world.

The high standard of our civilization was fittingly illustrated a short time ago by an American lady, in an address before a summer school on Staten Island. She spent two years among the North American Indians, and "the further she got away from the corruptions of the frontiertowns the better she found the Indians," and that where they were so far away that they were the least corrupted by our selfish Christianity or modern Babylon, the native American Indian was found to be truly nature's nobleman.

NOTHING but death, desolation, and ruin can come from the forces that are now arrayed against one another in this country as

they are all institutions of the Devil. It is Satan against Satan and Satan must fall.

Jesus Christ says, "How can Satan cast out Satan? And if a kingdom be divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand * * And if Satan rise up against himself and be divided, he cannot stand, but hath an end" (Mark 3: 23 to 26; Math. 12: 26; Luke 11: 18). The only safe place, therefore, is by the cross of Jesus Christ.

The powers that do oppress and that are now at work to subjugate this Republic and the world are the spirit and the powers of Satan. No person can be oppressed where people observe the law of God, which is the Gospel of Jesus Christ. This conflict can only be fought successfully by those who are on the side of Jesus Christ, and with the weapons that God has put in our hands, for says Jesus Christ, "I am the light of the world; he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life" (John 8: 12), "I am the way, the truth, and the life; no man cometh unto the Father but by Me" (John 14: 6), and "if ye continue in My word *then* are ye My disciples indeed; And ye shall know the truth and the truth shall make you free" (John 8: 31, 32).

It is, therefore, that TRUTH which came by Jesus Christ (John 1: 17) and the power and strength acquired through observing the law of God, which is the Gospel of Jesus Christ (Math. 7: 12; Luke 6: 31) that can make men free.

The power of the law of God or the Gospel of Jesus Christ can make men free and no other power in heaven, on earth, or in hell can make men free. It therefore stands men in hand to be certain that they are with Jesus Christ in this conflict, for Christ says: "He that is not with Me is against Me" (Math. 12: 30; Luke 11: 23).

The time has now come when YOU must "choose you this day whom ye will serve," "if the LORD *be* God, follow Him; but if Baal, then follow him" (Josh. 24: 15; 1st Kings 18: 21), "ye cannot serve God and Mammon" (Math. 7: 24; Luke 16: 13). Therefore, "whosoever *is* fearful and afraid, let him return and depart early from Mount Gilead" (Judges 7: 3), "for the time is at hand" and "the hour of His judgment *is* come" (Rev. 1: 3 and 14: 7).

The plan of the conspiring despots to overthrow this Republic has been after the law of God that "if a kingdom be divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand, but is brought to desolation." "And if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand" (Mark 3: 24, 25; Math. 12: 25; Luke 1: 17).

They have therefore succeeded in diverting the minds of the people, everywhere in this country, from the study and practice of the plain precepts of the word of God, and have gotten all of the people to chasing wildly and madly in rivalry with one another, after institutions to encourage their own selfish ends and sectional hatred in order to hasten and to make necessary that time when all of our cities will be one great slaughter pen for the mangled bodies of men and women, and of mothers and innocent babes to be stretched out everywhere, when the gutters of our streets and our sewers will become the drains to carry off the refuse and blood of the dead and dying.

And let it come. By our conduct we have not only made possi-

ble, but we have invited and made necessary, the most severe punishment that can possibly be visited upon any people.

When the punishment does come we will deserve it all, if we have not the manhood to accept and to help take to others the law of God, which is the Gospel of Jesus Christ. "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the LAW and the prophets," and which is the only rule of conduct that can possibly perpetuate a government of equal rights and personal liberty, and prevent our native land from being submerged with blood and tears very soon, and without doubt this very season.

IF you cannot make the sacrifice of a full born American citizen, will you not make a sacrifice enough to look up and to read and to spell out the names of George Washington, Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, John Hancock, Patrick Henry and a long list of others; the mention of whose names would have caused the breasts of your fathers and mothers to swell with emotions of patriotism and love, and if not asking too much may you have the patriotism and strength to look along down the list and to read the name of Abraham Lincoln, in the hope that from some of these you may be inspired to look high above them all, and to read the name of Jesus Christ so as to become imbued with sufficient patriotism to learn and to practice the law of God; "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets" (Math 7: 12; Luke 6: 31), and thereby be enabled to make a sacrifice of a few dollars, to take that Gospel to every creature, pursuant to the last command of Jesus Christ in order to preserve this country as the home of free-born men; and prevent a reign of terror to be evidenced by monuments, mountains high, of the bodies of the dead and dying, and overflowing rivers and deep gorges filled with the blood and tears of a people, who at the instance of the whore of Babylon disregarded the invitation of Jesus Christ to "come unto Me," for "I am the light of the world," notwithstanding the threat by Almighty God of the terrible punishment that must come, and the last command of an infinite and merciful God that has been ringing for eighteen hundred years "from Heaven, saying, *Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities.*"

"I AM the vine, ye are the branches," says Jesus Christ (John 15: 5). No man can therefore sever himself from Jesus Christ and stand alone. No man can therefore unaided by Jesus Christ rise to the full height of perfect manhood. No man can therefore turn from the light and path of Jesus Christ and walk into the full presence of the living God.

If you cut loose from Jesus Christ by rejecting the law of God, you will drift into some one of the contrivances or institutions of or under the influence of the Devil, for says Christ, "He that is

not with Me is against Me" (Math. 12:30; Luke 11:23). And if you reject the law of God and then undertake to choose between the Catholic and Protestant churches without study, you will be satisfied with the Protestant allurements, but if you throw your entire mind into the study of the two systems only, you will vigorously sing with Bishop Newman:

"Lead, kindly Light, amid the encircling gloom,
Lead Thou me on!
The night is dark, and I am far from home."

And there is then no power on earth or in hell that can save you from the then irresistible influence and force to draw you into the innermost recesses of that most enticing and alluring institution of that great arch traitor to God and man.

Any person who rejects the study and practice of the word of God for the institution of the Devil, whether it be in the form of the Catholic or Protestant churches, or of any of the other devices of Satan, can truly say, "The night is dark, and I am far from home."

If you will examine closely into the other great branches of "MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH," you will find that they are all designed, formed and operated after the same original plan to best subjugate and enslave the world by subduing the mind and purpose through devices and methods for leading all men away from the study and practice of the law of God, which is the only pathway that is lighted by Jesus Christ, and the only way that leads up to the glories of the Infinite God.

Can you not see that there is no power that can possibly save the few millions in America or give the least ray of light and hope to the oppressed all over the world, except the power from keeping the law of God, "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them."

Will you not therefore make a sacrifice sufficient to enable you to rise to the full height of a free-born man and help to take the Gospel of Jesus Christ to every creature in all the world according to the last charge of a dying Saviour, so that all men may be led from darkness into light by the "brightness of His coming" (2d Thess. 2:8), and behold the whole "earth lightened with His glory" when "Babylon the Great is fallen, is fallen" (Rev. 18:1, 2), through the keeping of the commandments of Jesus Christ and the law of God.

The war of our great rebellion devastated and laid in ruin the richest and most prosperous portion of our country. It wrecked the homes and lives of the proudest and noblest of all of America's sons and daughters, and it made graves, and oftentimes crudely too, for the truest and bravest men that ever died in battle or for a cause that they believed to be right. Yet that bloody and destructive war was agitated and brought about through the influence of the conspiracy of foreign powers to overthrow this Republic for the purpose of breaking up our National Union and thus to start a system of contentions, rivalry, and wars that would cause us to work our own destruction, to oppose liberal opinions, and to

suppress equal rights and personal liberty, so as to ultimately enslave the mind and soul of the American people.

MY countrymen, do not forget that those four years of human butchery were caused by arraying only one section of our country against the other section, at a time when foreign powers and foreign sovereigns were ready and conniving to use our dilemma as a means to further their own selfish ends against one another, but bear in mind that to-day all *is* changed. Foreign powers and sovereigns are now all united for one common object and one common purpose.

One section only of our country is *not* arrayed against one other section, but every section is at enmity with every other section, as is every branch and department of our government with every other part, with a tremendous power being exerted to widen all breaches in every possible way, and every man is set up against every other man and against God, as well by the powers that are trying to use the wealth and influence of the world to place under the heel of tyranny the lofty spirit of men, who once had some consideration and love for both God and man, but who now fail to see or to remember that there are others beyond *self*.

You have been led away from the word of God by the "whore of Babylon" out into and along the dark way. You now stand on the brink of the final precipice that has been prepared to lead all free men into the midnight of eternity, and to remove forever all hope for salvation to the oppressed of the entire world.

You have rejected the Gospel of Jesus Christ. "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this *is* the law and the prophets" (Math. 7:12; Luke 6:31), the keeping of which is the light of the world, and will lead all men up into the kingdom of God.

You have done this notwithstanding that last terrible command from heaven, saying, "*Come out of her, My people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities*" (Rev. 18:4, 5).

Will you not turn about and look up to the cross of Jesus Christ and listen to the commandments of the dying Saviour, "that ye love one another as I have loved you. Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends. Ye are My friends if ye do whatsoever I command you," and "these things I command you, that ye love one another" (John 15:12, 13, 14, 17), and then bow to the law of God by doing to *all men all things whatsoever ye would that they should do to you*, and become armed as one man with one object, the cross of Jesus Christ, and with only the one purpose to observe the law of God, and therefore to do to all men all things whatsoever we would that they should do to us, and being thus fortified with Christ before us and God behind us, we will be able to not only defy the combined powers of the world and hell as well, but to take the Gospel of Jesus Christ "into all the world to every creature" in accordance with the last charge of a dying Saviour, and then to hurl the

tyrant down off from his throne, and take the salvation that came by Jesus Christ to the oppressed and down-trodden in "every nation and kindred and tongue," so that all men may be equal and free and be drawn by "the light of the world" into "the way" that leads up to the throne and into the presence of the Infinite God, by simply keeping the one great divine law to govern man's conduct toward man. "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them, for this is the law and the prophets."

SELFISH hogs are workers of oppression and tyranny, and are agents of and followers after the "Devil and Satan." One who tries to observe the law of God cannot be selfish, because he is guided by the law of love and of infinite justice. The law of God is the only law that guarantees equal rights and personal liberty to all men, and is therefore the only foundation for a government of equal rights and personal liberty. And the observance of the law of God, "All things, therefore, whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them," by each individual in our Republic, is the only way to perpetuate our government so as to give equal rights and personal liberty to all men.

The Protestants and Catholics and all of the secret and other societies that are encouraged through selfishness, are each alike agents for and working with "that old Serpent called the Devil and Satan," or the spirit that possesses men to oppress others and that possesses the sovereign despotic powers to seek the overthrow of this Republic. And the Protestants and Catholics alike, to aid the ultimate purposes of that conspiracy to wreck this Republic, are each arming themselves in various places all over this country to fight and to kill each other.

Every incentive possible is being used to influence men against one another in every department and relation of life. Foreigners and foreign powers are being set against us. Our government and our officials insult and are being insulted without provocation everywhere, both on land and on the high seas, and by the weakest and most insignificant powers.

The tremendous influence that underlies all of this disturbance, both at home and abroad, is produced by the conspiracy of foreign powers and sovereign rulers, now being exerted to provoke hostilities that will involve the combined powers of the world against us, in the hope that with the help of the internal war which they have long been trying to bring about, they will be able to destroy this Republic and to forever suppress *liberal opinions, equal rights, and personal liberty, and to bring us under a form of government less dangerous to the oppressions and tyranny of the effete monarchies of the Old World*, pursuant to their open boast to an American citizen over sixty years ago. It is backed by the wealth, influence, and power of all nations, and of all nations under the influence of sovereign and despotic powers.

Fleets of foreign warships are now stationed everywhere in American waters, fully armed and equipped, and are only awaiting orders to begin their work of destruction and ruin. Foreign

subjects, *to pillage and to aid the work of destruction and ruin*, are being constantly landed in our country by thousands. The internal preparations are about complete, if not already slowly begun with some of the latest scenes of the destruction of property and of violence, and by the wholesale discharge of workmen from many industries.

THE TIME HAS NOW COME FOR THE TRUE TEST OF AMERICAN MANHOOD.

If you wish to preserve this country as the home of free men and prevent its being deluged in blood and desolated by a reign of terror, you must, with all possible haste, form the people of this Nation into one united front as one man, to resist the combined powers of the world that now seek to destroy our prosperity, our happiness, and our prospects, in order to preserve their own crowns and their own wealth, and power, and display of glory through tyranny over and the oppression of all of the rest of mankind.

You must also forsake selfishness, the chief characteristic of the Devil, and with heart, and mind, and soul rally around the cross of Jesus Christ, with the one purpose to observe the law of God governing man's duty toward man, when your country will become impregnable to every foe from within or without, oppressions and discriminations will cease, and all men will truly have equal rights. Your flag may then justly be said to "waive o'er the land of the free and the home of God's brave."

Those who will not rally to the cross of Jesus Christ, to be guided by the teachings of the Saviour of the world governing man's conduct and duty toward all men and the law of Almighty God to therefore do to all men all things whatsoever we would that they should do to us, *must* be considered and treated as traitors and enemies of our Government, and as parties to or as secret or open agents in the service and pay of the conspiracy of foreign powers *to oppose liberal opinions, suppress personal liberty and equal rights in the United States of America, and to bring sixty-two millions of free-born men under the yoke of despotism and tyranny, so as to remove all possible hope for the oppressed in all parts of the world.*

YOU have timely warning of freedom's death-knell. If you do your duty to God and man this country is safe and the world will *soon* be free. If you fail, you will be held responsible for the crime and sin and misery that must follow, and as a sovereign in this Republic you will be held responsible for the destiny of a nation of human souls.

One thing more, lest in your condemnation and judgment of your neighbor and fellow-man you prove that you are a traitor to man, false to God, and a servant of Satan, and that your conduct works directly to place your country under the control of despotic powers and to hopelessly bind all men to the whore of Babylon, you should remember, and always bear in mind, that the *only safe judgment is by the law of God*, and that it *is the law of God* that *only* "he that is without sin among you" (John 8 : 7) may *first* judge and condemn.

A government of equal rights and personal liberty rests on the obedience to the law of God by those who claim equal rights or seek protection in the enjoyment of personal liberty. No man, therefore, has any grounds to claim equal rights or to seek protection in the enjoyment of personal liberty who has not kept the law of God as proclaimed by Jesus Christ.

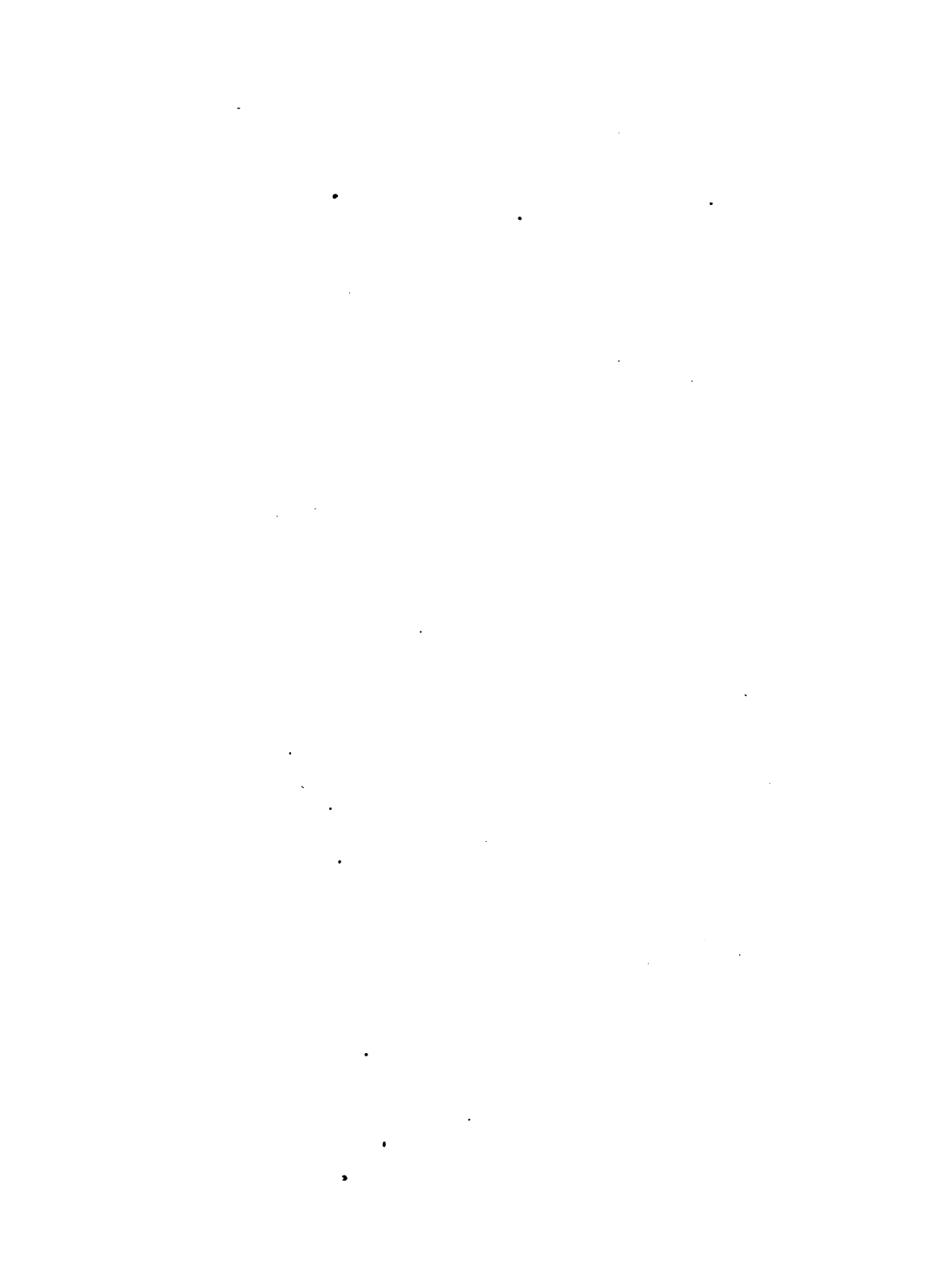
It is the law of God, as proclaimed by Jesus Christ, to "go ye into all the world, and preach the Gospel to every creature," "teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you" (Mark 16: 15 to 20; Math. 28: 19, 20). Until, therefore, that law of God has been complied with by you, you are not safe in the enjoyment of either, nor have you any right or authority to claim equal rights or to seek protection in the enjoyment of personal liberty.

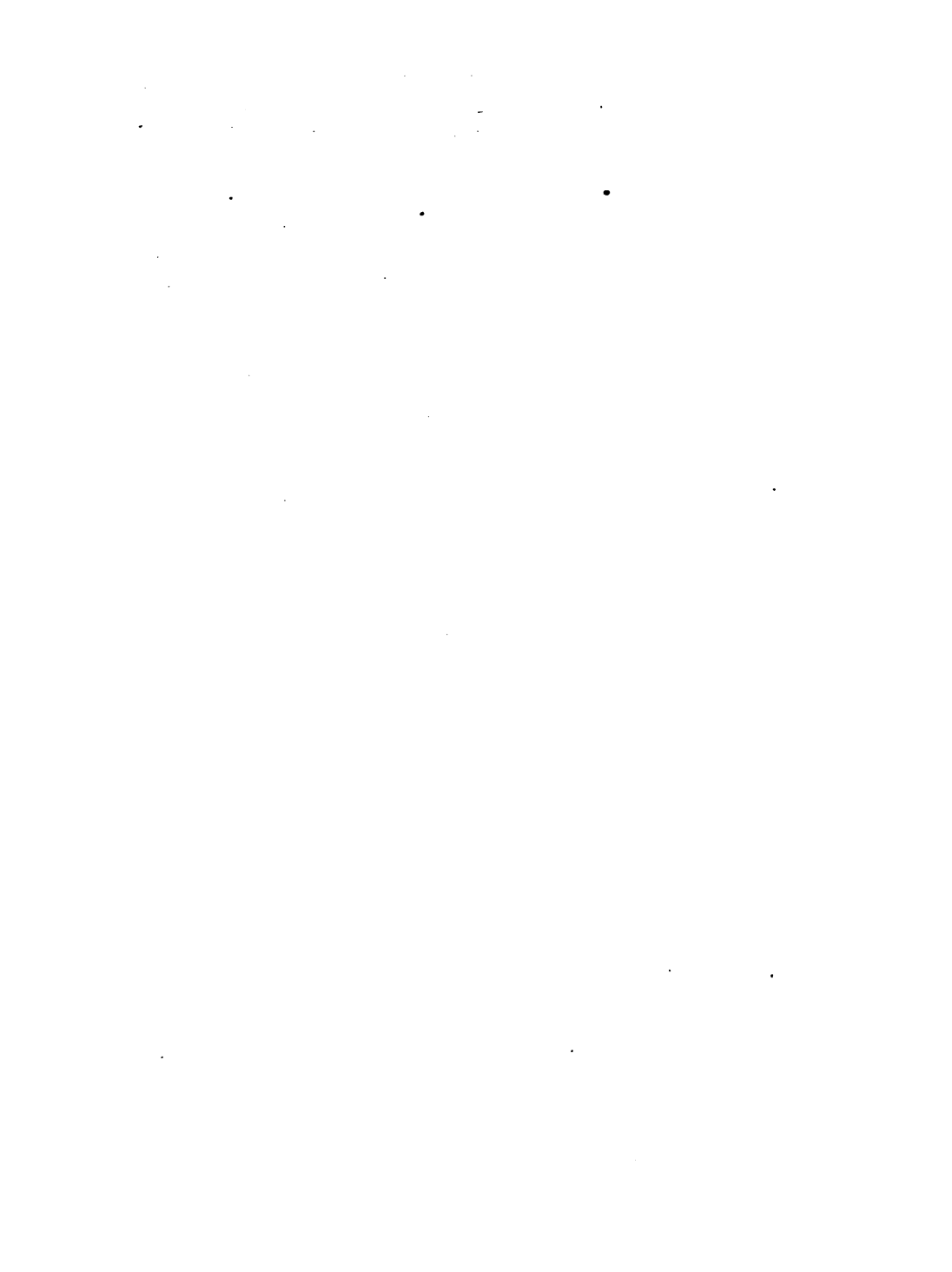
Your own sense of justice and your own observation teach you that no person is safe in the enjoyment of equal rights or personal liberty so long as there reigns one single sovereign or despot over the minds and persons of men.

So long, therefore, as one single soul is held in subjection by selfishness and sin, or by despotism and tyranny, you have no right to boast or even to claim protection, or that you enjoy freedom under God's law of equal rights, and which governs the conduct of all men toward one another.

It therefore devolves upon you as your only possible chance for peace or hope for salvation to observe God's law found in the last commandment of Jesus Christ, and declare unrelenting war against all despots, tyrants, oppressors of men, and the spirit of the Devil everywhere, by observing God's great law to govern the conduct of all men

But remember, that it is *against* God's law that one drop of blood should be shed; and if all men observe God's law no blood will be shed. If, however, the powers that are stirring up this commotion still insist on violence and blood, let no blood be shed by you, but observe God's law instead, and permit no innocent Catholic or Protestant to be touched with violent hands, but first of all cast out the spirit of the Devil from thine own selfish heart, and if devils must fight devils, let the devils perish, but if *you* observe God's great law of equal rights and personal liberty you will forever vanquish the foremost active servants of "that old serpent called the Devil and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world," that pose as the ministers or priests of God and continue to deceive and mislead the people. And thus let the chief opposers to God's law of equal rights and personal liberty, the Despot of Austria, the Czar of Russia, the Emperor of Germany, the Barons of Europe, the tyrants of the world, the Pope of Rome, and the Lords of Great Britain fill one common grave, so that henceforth no man may be educated toward crime and sin or bound by any law or power other than by God's law of equality or equal rights and personal liberty, and above them all write in the sand the one single inscription—IN MEMORY OF THE ROT, CORRUPTION, CRIME AND SIN AGAINST BOTH GOD AND MAN BY THE WHORE OF BABYLON.











3 2044 081 793 812